

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

11 Talcott Forest Road

Apt. C

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Farmington

CT

06032-3545

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00548420

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☒ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐ Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐ Feb 20 (M2)☐ May 20 (M5)☐ Aug 20 (M8)☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Mar 20 (M3)☐ Jun 20 (M6)☐ Sep 20 (M9)☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐ Apr 20 (M4)☐ Jul 20 (M7)☐ Oct 20 (M10)☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day

PRE-Election

Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P)☐ Convention (12C)☐ General (12G)☐ Special (12S)☐ Runoff (12R)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

(d) 30-Day

POST-Election

Report for the:

☐ General (30G)☐ Runoff (30R)☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Vernon Robinson

Signature of Treasurer

Vernon Robinson

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 12/2004

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 01 / 2014 To: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2014

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, Y Y Y Y 2014		272427.69
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	272427.69	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	2395944.22	2395944.22
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	2668371.91	2668371.91
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	2440637.75	2440637.75
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	227734.16	227734.16
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	514477.62	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 01 / 01 / 2014

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2014
I. Receipts
COLUMN A
Total This Period
COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

549073.46

549073.46

(ii) Unitemized

1840825.22

1840825.22

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)..... ▶

2389898.68

2389898.68

(b) Political Party Committees

0

0

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0

0

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5)

2389898.68

2389898.68

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0

0

13. All Loans Received

0

0

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0

0

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

0

0

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0

0

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

6045.54

6045.54

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3)

0

0

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0

0

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0

0

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))

2395944.22

2395944.22

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

2395944.22

2395944.22

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0	0
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	2440637.75	2440637.75
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	2440637.75	2440637.75
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0	0
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0	0
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0	0
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0	0
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0	0
27. Loans Made.....	0	0
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0	0
(b) Political Party Committees	0	0
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0	0
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0	0
29. Other Disbursements	0	0
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C. §431(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0	0
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0	0
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0	0
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add .. Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0	0
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	2440637.75	2440637.75
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	2440637.75	2440637.75

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	2389898.68	2389898.68
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0	0
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	2389898.68	2389898.68
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ►	2440637.75	2440637.75
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0	0
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) ►	2440637.75	2440637.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr R W Kincade

Mailing Address 356 Dani Place

City State Zip Code
 Divide CO 80814-9123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74485-65865-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marrs M Bowman

Mailing Address PO Box 12199

City State Zip Code
 San Antonio TX 78212-0199

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95826-79262-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Sachiko Kawaguchi

Mailing Address PO Box 10335

City State Zip Code
 Hilo HI 96721-5335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101310-86060-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Edwin M Walters

Mailing Address N108W15053 Bel Aire Lane

City State Zip Code
 Germantown WI 53022-4203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 05 2014

Transaction ID : 116513-99309-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Wilburn L Lear

Mailing Address PO Box 97000

City State Zip Code
 Wichita Falls TX 76307-7000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 11 2014

Transaction ID : 95720-79156-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Leland E Rogge

Mailing Address 3042 E Laurelhurst Drive NE

City State Zip Code
 Seattle WA 98105-5331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 28 2014

Transaction ID : 124468-107213-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frances M Shuler

Mailing Address 1031 Wagon Wheel Ct

City State Zip Code
 Gardnerville NV 89460-8953

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112370-95284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ellsworth D Purdy

Mailing Address 1804 NW 136th Street

City State Zip Code
 Vancouver WA 98685-1696

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96445-79851-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Joe Salyer

Mailing Address 2031 Alaqua Lakes Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Longwood FL 32779-3196

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Outsource Inc

Corporate Exec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91677-75249-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Cummins

Mailing Address 808 Imperial Lane

City State Zip Code
 Corsicana TX 75110-2222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Oil Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 04 2014

Transaction ID : 127048-109717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Frederick B Dent

Mailing Address 221 Montgomery Drive

City State Zip Code
 Spartanburg SC 29302-3443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 22 2014

Transaction ID : 70472-59179-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William Keller

Mailing Address 20 Thistle Ln

City State Zip Code
 Santa Fe NM 87506-8500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 07 2014

Transaction ID : 104106-87270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Golden Ruel Farm Inc

Mailing Address PO Box 255

City State Zip Code
 Christmas Valley OR 97641-0255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129302-111677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tania G Evans

Mailing Address PO Box 259

City State Zip Code
 Wilson WY 83014-0259

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122730-104024-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Paul Miles

Mailing Address 1077 River Rd
 Apt 201

City State Zip Code
 Edgewater NJ 07020-1353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112326-95255-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Lori Emslie

Mailing Address 78 Mayfair Drive

City State Zip Code
 Rancho Mirage CA 92270-2562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92103-75666-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr G A Anderson

Mailing Address 28 Comee Street

City State Zip Code
 Gardner MA 01440-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63620-58648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111911-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1025.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stiles A Kellett Jr.

Mailing Address 3651 Tuxedo Road NW

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30305-1015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kellett Investment Corp

Occupation

Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 31 2014

Transaction ID : 124906-107636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Edna L Willis

Mailing Address 1297 Bethel Church Road

City State Zip Code
 Omega GA 31775-3705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 04 2014

Transaction ID : 115941-98767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gary D Roberts

Mailing Address PO Box 5490

City State Zip Code
 Riverside CA 92517-5490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 10 2014

Transaction ID : 111703-94647-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peggy Kalter

Mailing Address 244 5th Avenue

City
New York

State Zip Code
NY 10001-7604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
The Masterson Group

Occupation
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128859-111264-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alpha Services LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 3369

City
Coeur D Alene

State Zip Code
ID 83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129344-111718-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Donna Burns

Mailing Address 11188 Ophir Dr

City
Los Angeles

State Zip Code
CA 90024-1945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113837-96721-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Dona Heishman

Mailing Address 1110 Sherwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Carlisle PA 17013-3584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 03 2014

Transaction ID : 91158-74745-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert F Whitford

Mailing Address 10159 Brinwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77043-4304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 12 2014

Transaction ID : 96550-79956-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Scott Taunton

Mailing Address 9850 N 2420 Road

City State Zip Code
 Weatherford OK 73096-3130

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 23 2014

Transaction ID : 78255-69514-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

966.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Judith M Craig

Mailing Address 1204 Lawson Avenue

City State Zip Code
Midland TX 79701-4044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Matthews Link Properties

Occupation

AdministveAssis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 05 2014

Transaction ID : 116747-99543-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sgt David W Orr USmc

Mailing Address 596 NE Amanda Place

City State Zip Code
Hillsboro OR 97124-4126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 19 2014

Transaction ID : 126551-109236-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Johnny West

Mailing Address 179 Hillcrest Drive

City State Zip Code
Chatsworth GA 30705-6395

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2014

Transaction ID : 91030-74617-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 16 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William E Lamothe

Mailing Address 6169 Victory Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Ave Maria

FL

34142-9514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92575-76117-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Marlene G Heppner

Mailing Address 11710 SE 92nd Pl

City

State

Zip Code

Newcastle

WA

98056-2059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113454-96338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Wilson Gibson

Mailing Address 6070 Ga Highway 39

City

State

Zip Code

Donalsonville

GA

39845-6125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94689-78171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger L Fisher

Mailing Address 2006 Tilbury Road

City State Zip Code
Waterloo IA 50701-1654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72560-64000-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William Downs

Mailing Address PO Box 1925

City State Zip Code
Pahrump NV 89041-1925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121235-102574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Martin Verbrugge Jr.

Mailing Address 4905 Scenic Drive

City State Zip Code
 Yakima WA 98908-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Fruit Merchant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101055-85820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lawrence Gates

Mailing Address 1625 Sisters Court NW

City State Zip Code
 Salem OR 97304-2089

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Salem Gastroenterology Co

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128497-110902-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Giuseppe Cecchi

Mailing Address 1209 Aldebaran Dr

City State Zip Code
 Mc Lean VA 22101-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

IDI Group Companies

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104205-87354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 19 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martha H Thompson

Mailing Address 233 Wyndover Drive

City

Danville

State

VA

Zip Code

24541-5555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95715-79151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joseph Lupo

Mailing Address 27850 Gratiot Avenue

City

Roseville

State

MI

Zip Code

48066-4803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

Chiropractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126469-109154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Ronald W Henriksen

Mailing Address 8831 Stable Lane

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77024-7022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Houston Executive Airport

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95893-79329-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Carl Pevoto

Mailing Address 8013 Bottlebrush Drive

City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78750-7837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Emergency Med

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75207-66572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Judy Muzyczyn

Mailing Address 5402 Wedgewood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Corp Christi TX 78411-4833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Forkleberg County Airport

Occupation

Airport Mngr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125261-107991-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas Johnston

Mailing Address 7272 Fox Den Court

City State Zip Code
 Pickerington OH 43147-9019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J&D Home Improvement

Occupation

General Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76038-67357-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 21 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Randy C Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 1710

City State Zip Code
Cullman AL 35056-1710

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

RJR Mining Co

Occupation

Coal Mining/Sal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126657-109342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carl E Rosema

Mailing Address 10934 Portage Rd

City State Zip Code
Portage MI 49002-7309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104880-88014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert W Scarth

Mailing Address 7404 Lynnlee Place

City State Zip Code
Amarillo TX 79121-1808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120018-105207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Martin H Ellbogen M.D.

Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Drive

City State Zip Code
Casper WY 82604-4853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

RetFamilyDoctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72076-63531-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James A Kirk

Mailing Address 6132 Rainbow Heights Road

City State Zip Code
Fallbrook CA 92028-8847

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73056-64481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alan Bender

Mailing Address 610 Watson Street

City State Zip Code
Memphis TN 38111-7527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employee

Occupation

Landscape

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77087-68376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lynn Stuart

Mailing Address PO Box 20549

City State Zip Code
 Portland OR 97294-0549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Hydra Power Syst Inc

Occupation
 Exec Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94137-77636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Col Samuel Stapleton

Mailing Address 1473 Independence Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Melbourne FL 32940-6811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70443-59150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William L Rutherford M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 42

City State Zip Code
 Geneseo IL 61254-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Self

Occupation
 Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97423-80814-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Morrell

Mailing Address PO Box 633

City

Brunswick

State

ME

Zip Code

04011-0633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ascend Living

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114985-97824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs James Quasariano

Mailing Address 54412 Sherwood Lane

City

Shelby Township

State

MI

Zip Code

48315-1539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92300-75342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Ferguson

Mailing Address 405 Londonderry Dr
Ste 300

City

Waco

State

TX

Zip Code

76712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103733-86897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ulysses V Goodwyn

Mailing Address 508 Carnoustie

City State Zip Code
 Birmingham AL 35242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104879-88013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Fred L Gordon

Mailing Address 1023 Landmark Road

City State Zip Code
 Ardmore OK 73401-8137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117566-100332-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John D Blue

Mailing Address 5003 Garth Road SE

City State Zip Code
 Huntsville AL 35802-1137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94937-78388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger Thompson

Mailing Address PO Box 2810

City State Zip Code
Patterson LA 70392-2810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Pilot

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78576-69820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr O R Hubble

Mailing Address PO Box 28

City State Zip Code
Guntersville AL 35976-0028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70174-62701-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Richard Hasten

Mailing Address 2101 Canyon Rock Court

City State Zip Code
Abilene TX 79606-3647

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123831-106388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Matth Toeppen

Mailing Address 541 Buttermilk Pike
Suite 104

City State Zip Code
Crescent Springs KY 41017-1689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Builder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68802-61359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Warren Galkin

Mailing Address 29 Sage Drive

City State Zip Code
Warwick RI 02886-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Natco Products Corp

Occupation

Vice Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90754-74341-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James Doggett

Mailing Address 1206 Huntington Drive

City State Zip Code
Richardson TX 75080-2929

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76185-67504-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David C Nagengast

Mailing Address 5286 Miller Road

City

Swartz Creek

State

MI

Zip Code

48473-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Owner

Occupation

Ins Agency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97492-80868-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tana Sherwood

Mailing Address 10 Sandy Cove

City

Newport Coast

State

CA

Zip Code

92657-2117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Life Coach

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78952-70196-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keystone Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City

Carmel By The Sea

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129382-111949-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Stainback

Mailing Address 112 Brandywine Road

City State Zip Code
 Malvern PA 19355-8505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Small Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78818-70062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs M J Avila

Mailing Address 819 S Allen Street

City State Zip Code
 Ridgecrest CA 93555-4907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66469-57613-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shimshon Plotkin

Mailing Address 100 Fallsgrrove Boulevard
 Apt. 2301

City State Zip Code
 Rockville MD 20850-4792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64870-56059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Paul O Gehl

Mailing Address PO Box 6

City State Zip Code
Hilbert WI 54129-0006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101053-85818-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Dorothy B Robert

Mailing Address 1970 Lemon Ranch Road

City State Zip Code
Santa Barbara CA 93108-2257

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93143-76672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Jim Guillory

Mailing Address PO Box 114

City State Zip Code
Plaucheville LA 71362-0114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

SemiRetHealthCa

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123806-106363-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harman Investment Properties

Mailing Address 1591 Winchester Road
Suite 107

City Lexington State KY Zip Code 40505-4514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129304-111679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Susan J Davis

Mailing Address 11096 Perry Road

City Pavilion State NY Zip Code 14525-9100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93261-76790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Jacqueline M Weitz

Mailing Address 1001 Assisi Drive
Apt. 30

City Dubuque State IA Zip Code 52001-1379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71859-63314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Carol O Scherer Jr.

Mailing Address 5475 Green Bridge Road

City State Zip Code
Dayton MD 21036-1251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Rn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101936-82865-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Martha W Johnson

Mailing Address 8001 Hackamore Drive

City State Zip Code
Potomac MD 20854-3871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126718-109403-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Gallagher

Mailing Address 1 Silver Pine Terrace

City State Zip Code
San Rafael CA 94903-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77899-69173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr R D Bieser

Mailing Address 2216 Abbey Road

City State Zip Code
 Cape Girardeau MO 63701-1502

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cape Family Care

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127624-110278-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cleofe E Osorio

Mailing Address 109 Cape Sable Drive

City State Zip Code
 Naples FL 34104-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75171-66536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Gordon C Boronow

Mailing Address 1 Maple Street

City State Zip Code
 New Canaan CT 06840-5731

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nyack College

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91803-75366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 34 OF 383

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael E Bannister

Mailing Address 2070 W Valley Road

City

Bloomfield Hills

State

MI

Zip Code

48304-2159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 69313-61855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Paul M HaydenMailing Address 5101 Summitview Avenue
Unit 4

City

Yakima

State

WA

Zip Code

98908-2883

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 69143-61700-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William E Pickens

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City

Ware Neck

State

VA

Zip Code

23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	15	/	2014

Transaction ID : 66618-57747-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elloine Clark

Mailing Address 3716 Maplewood Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75205-2827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78395-69654-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr John Merritt

Mailing Address 10735 Cory Lake Drive

City State Zip Code
 Tampa FL 33647-2725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125560-108275-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Donald K Castleberry

Mailing Address 18355 Collier Road

City State Zip Code
 Montgomery TX 77316-9671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92231-75794-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert D Myhre

Mailing Address PO Box 153

City State Zip Code
 Alamo CA 94507-0153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Ret Realtor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 18 2014

Transaction ID : 126301-109001-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald L Russell

Mailing Address 1439 Deer Rd

City State Zip Code
 Abilene KS 67410-6629

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 21 2014

Transaction ID : 122546-103855-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs William Barfield

Mailing Address 3011 Lake Forest Drive

City State Zip Code
 Augusta GA 30909-3027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 14 2014

Transaction ID : 97362-80753-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Don Laforce

Mailing Address 4932 Delacroix Road

City State Zip Code
 Rancho Palos Verdes CA 90275-3973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Contractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76509-67813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth Spurlock Jr.

Mailing Address 4707 Wilson Road

City State Zip Code
 Big Stone Gap VA 24219-4009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Comm of Virginia

Probation Offic

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118726-101462-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Howard H Baker

Mailing Address 719 W 14th Street

City State Zip Code
 Pueblo CO 81003-2101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 115027-97866-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111964-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William E Pickens

Mailing Address PO Box 102

City State Zip Code
Ware Neck VA 23178-0102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73647-65057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John R Tribble

Mailing Address 640 SE Woodcrest Drive

City State Zip Code
Waukee IA 50263-9502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63446-58489-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1275.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Theora Shelley

Mailing Address 10624 E Terra Drive

City State Zip Code
Scottsdale AZ 85258-6118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96540-79946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Andrew C Sewall

Mailing Address 525 Mandarin Lane

City State Zip Code
Bloomington IL 60108-5407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Naval Aviator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 115056-97895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Cassell

Mailing Address 717 N Donnelly Street

City State Zip Code
Mount Dora FL 32757-4833

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78002-69261-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Blaise Alexander

Mailing Address 10 Alexander Drive

City State Zip Code
Muncy PA 17756-8148

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Auto Dealer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127235-109904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Fred D Doe

Mailing Address 600 Canoncito Drive

City State Zip Code
Roswell NM 88201-1313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94364-77850-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robb Merritt

Mailing Address 2901 Boston Street
Apt. 610

City State Zip Code
Baltimore MD 21224-4891

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Merritt Management

Real Estate Dev

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127169-109838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Dorothy J Sinclair

Mailing Address 5802 Scenic Ridge Loop

City State Zip Code
Yakima WA 98908-2378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112151-95080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Warren S Cowdery

Mailing Address 73089 629 Avenue

City State Zip Code
Johnson NE 68378-3515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64794-55983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mark A Walker

Mailing Address PO Box 194

City State Zip Code
Beaver Crossing NE 68313-0194

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Plains Equipment Group

Occupation

SalesProfession

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103937-87101-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Vandeman

Mailing Address 250 Salisbury Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Goleta CA 93117-1011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78054-69313-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Aaron Hamric

Mailing Address 12599 4th Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Foley AL 36535-4443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96105-79526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Judith McFadden

Mailing Address 24013 J Place

City State Zip Code
 Ocean Park WA 98640-3860

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65843-57002-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Kenneth Broughton

Mailing Address 2925 Ridge Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Hebron KY 41048-9668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 28 2014

Transaction ID : 72660-64100-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Paul Lenoble

Mailing Address 486 Mark Lane

City State Zip Code
 Wantagh NY 11793-1427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 14 2014

Transaction ID : 120264-105438-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John W Wymer Jr.

Mailing Address 1040 N Lake Shore Dr

City State Zip Code
 Chicago IL 60611-1165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 21 2014

Transaction ID : 106373-89462-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tatnall Hillman

Mailing Address 504 W Bleeker Street

City State Zip Code
Aspen CO 81611-1228

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77579-68853-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gilbert A Mathews

Mailing Address 2703 Woods Trail S

City State Zip Code
Burnsville MN 55306-5261

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78985-70229-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Albert A Kempf

Mailing Address 262 Ashley Rd

City State Zip Code
Hopkins MN 55343-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123671-104950-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

2766.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Diane K Pulito

Mailing Address 15295 Corsini Lane

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34110-2707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Inst Integrative Nutrition

Occupation

Health Coach

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101014-85779-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Dwight L Johnson

Mailing Address 845 Southers Plantation Lane

City Suwanee State GA Zip Code 30024-1401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

American United Life

Occupation

Life Ins Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92870-76399-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Andrea F Reed

Mailing Address 18505 E 1220 Road

City Sayre State OK Zip Code 73662-6503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119483-102204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Galen G Weaber

Mailing Address 810 Holly Lane

City State Zip Code
 Lebanon PA 17042-9028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119147-101868-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sonja Gorman

Mailing Address 66 Planters Row

City State Zip Code
 Hilton Head Island SC 29928-5504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76570-67874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Margaret A Johnson

Mailing Address PO Box 369

City State Zip Code
 Joliet MT 59041-0369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120356-105530-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Joseph T Barnett

Mailing Address PO Box 193

City State Zip Code
Palos Verdes Estates CA 90274-0193

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Realtor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125124-107854-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marjorie Peters

Mailing Address PO Box 184

City State Zip Code
West Unity OH 43570

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105620-88739-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Theodore J Crausway

Mailing Address 4000 Cathedral Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20016-5207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72758-64198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Beatrice A DeBoe

Mailing Address 424 Dunraven Drive

City

Winter Park

State

FL

Zip Code

32792-4623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126276-108976-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Forrest Mohrman

Mailing Address 22038 Fairgrounds Rd

City

Wellington

State

OH

Zip Code

44090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Mfg Engineer Pr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105031-88165-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Wayne Brumfield

Mailing Address 19215 La Serena Dr

City

Fort Myers

State

FL

Zip Code

33967-0526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121814-103138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sten Johnson

Mailing Address 1532 S County Road 17C

City

Loveland

State

CO

Zip Code

80537-6821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102050-82979-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Hugh E Ingalls

Mailing Address 16801 Stoneville Road

City

Faith

State

SD

Zip Code

57626-7014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74047-65442-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cecilia S Hentges

Mailing Address 5915 Old Lohman Rd

City

Jefferson City

State

MO

Zip Code

65109-0046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114173-97042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Lagorce

Mailing Address 1018 Dixie Beach Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Sanibel FL 33957-4525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78718-69962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sharon Banning

Mailing Address 4428 Descent Ct

City State Zip Code
 Sparks NV 89436-5421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113050-95949-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Alan H Domina

Mailing Address 2662 S Sprngwood Blvd Unit 394

City State Zip Code
 Mesa AZ 85209-2989

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104193-87342-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sean Flanagan

Mailing Address 3 Blanchet Court

City State Zip Code
 Florham Park NJ 07932-1713

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63369-58412-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Hal M Epstein

Mailing Address 738 N Quaker Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Pawling NY 12564-1623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Self / Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66443-57587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Vincent P Donnelly

Mailing Address 911 Candlewood Lake Road S

City State Zip Code
 New Milford CT 06776-4735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Gen Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125352-108067-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Warren Miller

Mailing Address 440 Castenada Avenue

City State Zip Code
 San Francisco CA 94116-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Miller Systems

Occupation

Cons Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77757-69031-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Marilyn J Nelson

Mailing Address 17451 Green Pine Way

City State Zip Code
 Yorba Linda CA 92886-5176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72341-63781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert G Burlingame M.D.

Mailing Address 163 Woodland Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sherman TX 75092-6703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64719-55908-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dianna Archuleta

Mailing Address PO Box 196

City

La Barge

State

WY

Zip Code

83123-0196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Administrator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 79052-70281-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael E Thomas

Mailing Address 1040 Hastings Court

City

Greensboro

State

GA

Zip Code

30642-7083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101848-82777-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Robert Edmond

Mailing Address 310 Bridgeboro Road

City

Moorestown

State

NJ

Zip Code

08057-1406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111950-94879-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Blumenschein

Mailing Address 1126 Somerset Lane

City State Zip Code
 Owings MD 20736-3603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96962-80353-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Lillian S Rath

Mailing Address 570 Three Degree Road

City State Zip Code
 Butler PA 16002-7644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92997-76526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John Stark

Mailing Address PO Box 2723

City State Zip Code
 Covington GA 30015-7723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93194-76723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Jeanne H Wolf

Mailing Address 1125 Kirkland Village Circle

City State Zip Code
 Bethlehem PA 18017-4757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
 Portrait Painter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 14 2014

Transaction ID : 97307-80698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alison Dameron

Mailing Address PO Box 2436

City State Zip Code
 Sun City AZ 85372-2436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

998

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 29 2014

Transaction ID : 129570-112032-i

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

998

In-Kind: Hotel Room Lodging

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Kelly F McCann

Mailing Address 5649 Prestwick Lane

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75252-4950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 13 2014

Transaction ID : 115035-97874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1498.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr William E Austin

Mailing Address 2785 Gray Moss Dr

City

Clemmons

State

NC

Zip Code

27012-8297

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Gastroenterology Assoc Of

Occupation

Gastroentereolo

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104174-87338-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111882-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

2950

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Saari

Mailing Address 2895 F 1/4 Road

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81506-4839

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124675-107420-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Caster Caster Trust

Mailing Address 634 Crest Drive

City

El Cajon

State

CA

Zip Code

92019-2709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129295-111670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chris Lillie

Mailing Address 1107 Lynwood Drive

City

Rolla

State

MO

Zip Code

65401-4223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pipeline

Occupation

Pipeliner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76308-67627-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy M Daugherty

Mailing Address 3072 Swift Shoals Rd

City

Boyce

State

VA

Zip Code

22620-2934

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104042-87206-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dayna DeLaVergne

Mailing Address 130 Camino Real Road

City State Zip Code
 Kerrville TX 78028-8707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 H. E. Butt Foundation

Occupation
 Director of IT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128457-110862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Olivia S McFadden

Mailing Address 11011 N Zephyr Drive
 Unit 111

City State Zip Code
 Fountain Hills AZ 85268-5505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75546-66880-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address PO Box 205

City State Zip Code
 Dayton PA 16222-0124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104931-88065-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles Johnson

Mailing Address 4770 Von Karman Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Newport Beach CA 92660-2123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wells Fargo

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127495-110149-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul J Ardi

Mailing Address 3204 Rain Dance Cove

City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78746-1569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CMC

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78646-69890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David H Bruce

Mailing Address 21439 Bear Creek Road

City State Zip Code
 Los Gatos CA 95033-9429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

David Bruce Winery

Occupation

Winry&RetMedDoc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93441-76955-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Capt D Richard Wyatt

Mailing Address 1422 8th Ave

City

Lewiston

State

ID

Zip Code

83501-3128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104202-87351-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Iva Ruth Cooper Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 296

City

Seiling

State

OK

Zip Code

73663-0296

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129306-111681-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Malcolm Johnson

Mailing Address 405 Caddie Dr

City

Debary

State

FL

Zip Code

32713-4544

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123707-104986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ralph R Braund Jr MD

Mailing Address 600 Eastlake Drive

City State Zip Code
Muscle Shoals AL 35661-4523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119417-102138-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Judi E Henkle Tte

Mailing Address 4900 NW Hill Road

City State Zip Code
McMinnville OR 97128-8116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123767-106324-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111881-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Mary M Milheim

Mailing Address PO Box 135

City

Dayton

State

MT

Zip Code

59914-0135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101199-85949-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Orson Bean

Mailing Address 444 Carroll Canal

City

Venice

State

CA

Zip Code

90291-4682

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

Actor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114130-96999-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Sandy McConnell

Mailing Address 36 Merrill Dr

City

Palm Desert

State

CA

Zip Code

92260-0614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self

Occupation

Real Estate Mng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113834-96718-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Amanda Lopez- Cantera

Mailing Address 2300 Coral Way

City

Coral Gables

State

FL

Zip Code

33145-3542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101039-85804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David H Keyston

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City

Carmel

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98697-82043-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Helen P Snyder

Mailing Address 225 Vallejo Court

City

Millbrae

State

CA

Zip Code

94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63293-58336-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Charles Touton

Mailing Address 3606 E Huntington Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Fresno CA 93702-2806

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Orthopedic Surg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111889-94818-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Miss Joan E Tonini

Mailing Address 7604 Lancelot Court

City State Zip Code
 Louisville KY 40222-4423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Jonini Church Supply

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125696-108411-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Martha Jones

Mailing Address 21 McWhorter Circle

City State Zip Code
 Bremen GA 30110-3045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lockheed Martin

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67415-60017-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Doris M Peltz

Mailing Address 11005 Balantre Lane

City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854-1323

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 115736-98562-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Kathleen Forrestal

Mailing Address 2505 E Bradford Avenue
Apt. 3304

City Milwaukee State WI Zip Code 53211-4265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97592-80968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Capt D Richard Wyatt

Mailing Address 1422 8th Avenue

City Lewiston State ID Zip Code 83501-3128

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 69365-61907-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ward Griffith IV

Mailing Address 1628 Bayside Drive

City State Zip Code
Chester MD 21619-2837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117973-100739-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Edward M Downer

Mailing Address 5414 Stonehurst Dr

City State Zip Code
Martinez CA 94553-9725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122358-103667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gary A Nash

Mailing Address 614 Oberlin Elyria Road

City State Zip Code
Elyria OH 44035-7728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

The Elyria Schools

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124936-107666-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Esther Phelps

Mailing Address 605 N Park Ave

City

Winter Park

State

FL

Zip Code

32789

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105614-88733-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111909-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lynne Allen

Mailing Address 1701 Pike Creek Turf Circle

City

Adel

State

GA

Zip Code

31620-9432

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Pike Creek Turf, Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111635-94579-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Judith Geng

Mailing Address 32 Starview Drive

City Hillsborough State NJ Zip Code 08844-2523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

MedTech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77870-69144-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nancy M Daugherty

Mailing Address 3072 Swift Shoals Road

City Boyce State VA Zip Code 22620-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125924-108624-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darryl Jacobs

Mailing Address 4057 Sable Loop Dr

City Lake Wales State FL Zip Code 33859

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Penneco

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105854-88958-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Margaret Cardella

Mailing Address 67 Spice Bush Lane

City State Zip Code
 Milford CT 06461-1792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 13 2014

Transaction ID : 114944-97783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Granata

Mailing Address 1173 Covington Road

City State Zip Code
 Bloomfield Hills MI 48301-2364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Commercial Engi Perspective

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 02 2014

Transaction ID : 38947-66887-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard E Sikora

Mailing Address 8571 Foxwood Court

City State Zip Code
 Youngstown OH 44514-4313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

taco mgt

Taco Bell Franc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 11 2014

Transaction ID : 125889-108589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Jeffrey B Bond

Mailing Address PO Box 2047

City

Lebanon

State

MO

Zip Code

65536-7047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72859-64284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Barbara J Winterland

Mailing Address PO Box 212

City

Fairbury

State

IL

Zip Code

61739-0212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125983-108683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Cindy Doumani

Mailing Address 8617 Lakeridge Cir

City

Las Vegas

State

NV

Zip Code

89117-5828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121263-102602-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert F Campbell

Mailing Address PO Box 11390

City

Midland

State

TX

Zip Code

79702-8390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95838-79274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Mims M.D.

Mailing Address 1655 Banks Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77006-6021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101449-86199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs E B Asplundh

Mailing Address PO Box 11

City

Bryn Athyn

State

PA

Zip Code

19009-0011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67304-58910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard S Griffith

Mailing Address PO Box 91610

City State Zip Code
Lafayette LA 70509-1610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101798-82727-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Stuart L Jones

Mailing Address 356 W Oxbow Trail

City State Zip Code
Payson AZ 85541-2757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Ret Contractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92914-76443-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patt Cavanaugh

Mailing Address 7850 El Sendero
Apt 10

City State Zip Code
Scottsdale AZ 85266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105568-88687-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Leibold

Mailing Address 215 SW Everett Mall Way

City State Zip Code
 Everett WA 98204-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Everett Power Sports. Inc

Occupation
 Retail

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101737-82666-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Taz L Anderson Jr.

Mailing Address 1931 Paces Ferry Rd

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Taz Anderson Realty Co

Occupation
 Real Est Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105227-88346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Smith

Mailing Address 9737 Portada Dr

City State Zip Code
 Whittier CA 90603-1327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103368-86547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 383

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Patricia A Kennedy

Mailing Address 19 Lexington Road

City	State	Zip Code
New City	NY	10956-4050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	04	/	2014

Transaction ID : 91609-75181-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Marshall

Mailing Address 3395 Tucker Ranch Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Wilson	WY	83014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 105564-88683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David Goebel

Mailing Address 2108 Lowe Gehringer Road

City	State	Zip Code
Ashland	KY	41102-8114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

KDMC Hospital

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	24	/	2014

Transaction ID : 71025-59717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

6500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Betty Christensen

Mailing Address PO Box 173

City

Saybrook

State

IL

Zip Code

61770-0173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Feese Insurance Agency

Occupation

Secretary

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118221-100972-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David L Rowe

Mailing Address 639 Old US 52 S

City

Mount Airy

State

NC

Zip Code

27030-8042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Smith-Rowe, LLC

Occupation

Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70355-59062-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr James B Hall

Mailing Address 1114 Belgrave Place

City

Charlotte

State

NC

Zip Code

28203-5243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Carolina Medical Center

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74747-66127-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Henry K Willard II

Mailing Address PO Box 3269

City State Zip Code
 Shepherdstown WV 25443-3269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90987-74574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frauenshuh CoMailing Address 7101 W 78th Street
Suite 100

City State Zip Code
 Minneapolis MN 55439-2527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129293-111668-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Kenneth N Spittler

Mailing Address 9502 Bayou Brook St

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77063-1058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103379-86558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy M Daugherty

Mailing Address 3072 Swift Shoals Road

City State Zip Code
 Boyce VA 22620-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 13 2014

Transaction ID : 125974-108674-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janice Schieberle

Mailing Address 3400 FM 465

City State Zip Code
 Seguin TX 78155-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Gonzales Schools DistOccupation
Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 27 2014

Transaction ID : 102656-83549-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ethel Cromer

Mailing Address 12633 Shiloh Church Rd

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation
Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 21 2014

Transaction ID : 106397-89486-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leland K Hunter

Mailing Address 1307 Beaumont Drive

City State Zip Code
 Casper WY 82601-5904

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 24 2014

Transaction ID : 100769-85534-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Raymond Watson

Mailing Address 5102 Cambridge St

City State Zip Code
 Sugar Land TX 77479

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Senate Mortgage

Mortgage Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 07 2014

Transaction ID : 105242-88361-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Mary J TushaMailing Address 13140 Del Monte Drive
Apt. 52F

City State Zip Code
 Seal Beach CA 90740-4342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 03 2014

Transaction ID : 91229-74816-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jim Sewell

Mailing Address 2665 Mercantile Drive

City State Zip Code
Rancho Cordova CA 95742-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sunrise MFG Inc

Occupation

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99571-84366-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John J Cozzens

Mailing Address 4284 W Pondview Pl

City State Zip Code
Littleton CO 80123-6556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Lockheed Martin

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121335-102674-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Anthony H Ryan

Mailing Address 393 Dorchester Road

City State Zip Code
Lyme NH 03768-3900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68284-60856-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Stephen W Wilson

Mailing Address 3101 Morningside Court

City State Zip Code
 Baldwin MD 21013-9528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Glen Elyn Anesthesua Asso

Occupation
 R N Anesthetist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 07 2014

Transaction ID : 125682-108397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Ely

Mailing Address 620 Sand Hill Road
 Apt. 304C

City State Zip Code
 Palo Alto CA 94304-2092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 17 2014

Transaction ID : 77636-68910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gary D Bond

Mailing Address 3126 S Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Edmond OK 73013-5308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Kidney Specialists of OK

Occupation
 Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 12 2014

Transaction ID : 96494-79900-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. April Warren

Mailing Address 13240 New Providence Road

City State Zip Code
 Alpharetta GA 30004-3739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124782-107512-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Kit Werlein

Mailing Address 700 Jefferson Street

City State Zip Code
 Kerrville TX 78028-4536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94695-78177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Dianne M Ross

Mailing Address 37881 Road 422

City State Zip Code
 Oakhurst CA 93644-9714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66970-58099-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ronald C Evans

Mailing Address 201 Wylderose Commons
Suite 200

City State Zip Code
Midlothian VA 23113-6909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RC Evans Mgmt Grp

Occupation
Apt Developer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67201-58807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clifford Amour

Mailing Address 1353 Lake Road

City State Zip Code
Milton VT 05468-3460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
IBM

Occupation
Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127128-109797-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Leonard J Walmsley

Mailing Address 11044 Claire Cir

City State Zip Code
Northglenn CO 80234-3358

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112098-95027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Judy Figge

Mailing Address 4432 Highway 25 SE

City State Zip Code
Buffalo MN 55313-8002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Prairie River Home Care I

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76694-67998-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John P Hansel

Mailing Address 15 Kit Street

City State Zip Code
Keene NH 03431-5911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97413-80804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jean R Gurucharri

Mailing Address 707 58th Street NW

City State Zip Code
Bradenton FL 34209-1721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Surgical Center

Occupation

RN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94371-77857-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Frana

Mailing Address 320 Little Rock Way

City

Vancouver

State

WA

Zip Code

98664-1512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 79022-70251-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Thomas Graves

Mailing Address 6513 Sugar Creek Place

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36695-2737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101994-82923-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Roy P Patin

Mailing Address 2404 Barbaros St

City

Wichita Falls

State

TX

Zip Code

76308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Midwestern State Univ

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75495-66829-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Larry N Dimmick

Mailing Address 6928 E Monterra Way

City State Zip Code
 Scottsdale AZ 85266-8801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93431-76945-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Thomas R Irwin

Mailing Address PO Box 469

City State Zip Code
 Traverse City MI 49685-0469

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71862-63317-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phillip Cacioppo

Mailing Address 1337 Prestwick Lane

City State Zip Code
 Itasca IL 60143-1976

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67523-60125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Charles O Rhea

Mailing Address 2030 Ontario Court

City State Zip Code
 El Cajon CA 92019-4231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1100

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 115896-98722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Iva Ruth Cooper Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 296

City State Zip Code
 Seiling OK 73663-0296

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129306-111767-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Kris F Heil

Mailing Address 965 Pleasant Valley Road

City State Zip Code
 Aptos CA 95003-9569

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74044-65439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Teresa L Lash

Mailing Address 6883 S Chapparral Circle W

City State Zip Code
Centennial CO 80016-2163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Scitor Corporation

Occupation

SystemsEngineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124576-107321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Donald E Washkewicz

Mailing Address 7400 Rollingbrook Trail

City State Zip Code
Solon OH 44139-5160

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Parker Hannigen

Occupation

Ceo

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99490-84300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mike W Farris

Mailing Address 868 Cemetery Road

City State Zip Code
Decatur TX 76234-6506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Farris Concrete Co

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96287-79708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3266.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Jane Rodgers

Mailing Address 29 Reservoir Street

City State Zip Code
 Cambridge MA 02138-3335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128148-110568-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Lewis Figone

Mailing Address 2525 Garden Tract Road

City State Zip Code
 Richmond CA 94801-1005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Contractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111569-94513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111878-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

785.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr George Q Langstaff Jr.

Mailing Address 6001 Andover Dr

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37215-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112815-95729-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Peter G ReinesMailing Address 4851 Bonita Bay Boulevard
Unit 1503

City

Bonita Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-2631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74388-65768-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Edward L Seljeskog

Mailing Address 2151 Skyline Ranch Road

City

Rapid City

State

SD

Zip Code

57701-8943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Neurosurg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126808-109493-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carol Miller

Mailing Address 10277 Waterford Place

City

Newburgh

State

IN

Zip Code

47630-8752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret R N

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91121-74708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Donald H Grove Jr.

Mailing Address 505 Schuyler Road

City

Silver Spring

State

MD

Zip Code

20910-4239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Nordhaus Law Firm

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 115837-98663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ruth E Buck M.D.

Mailing Address 728 Norristown Road

Apt. H209

City

Lower Gwynedd

State

PA

Zip Code

19002-2137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73875-65270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Karen Ondera

Mailing Address 595 Chalet Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sautee Nacoochee GA 30571-3622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Ret Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101026-85791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Lowrance

Mailing Address 831 Clifton Road NE

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30307-1223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78402-69661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. James Barks

Mailing Address 10702 Queensbury Drive

City State Zip Code
 Bakersfield CA 93312-7049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Ins Broker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90783-74370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Henry Brunjes

Mailing Address 416 Leafy Way Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Spring Hill FL 34606-6231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68540-61112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111908-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James E Wilson

Mailing Address 4896 Battenkill

City State Zip Code
 Galesburg MI 49053-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

DLA

Program Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126025-108725-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Michelle Terry

Mailing Address 4321 Wakefield Drive

City

Annandale

State

VA

Zip Code

22003-3613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117349-100130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Burlin Coleman

Mailing Address PO Box 2978

City

Pikeville

State

KY

Zip Code

41502-2978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102245-83153-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1505.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2001 S Platte River Drive

City State Zip Code
 Denver CO 80223-3852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119906-105095-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Marilyn I Teeters

Mailing Address 50505 El Dorado Drive

City State Zip Code
 La Quinta CA 92253-9020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128417-110825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1383.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Deborah Sanders

Mailing Address PO Box 853

City State Zip Code
 Goodlettsville TN 37070-0853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101877-82806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David McAlvany

Mailing Address 166 Turner Dr

City State Zip Code
 Durango CO 81303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ICA

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106513-89602-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Shaffer

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Drive
Suite 350

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60606-6405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
HSA Commercial RE

Occupation
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96526-79932-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Bernard C Pecaro

Mailing Address 508 Carica Rd

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34108-2635

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113836-96720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address PO Box 2327

City State Zip Code
South Hamilton MA 01982-0327

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Brick Ends Farm

Occupation
Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63133-54875-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Margaretta Taylor

Mailing Address 2 Sutton Square

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022-2408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124515-107260-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert B Goodrich

Mailing Address 13 Linden Rd

City State Zip Code
Burlington NJ 08016-1025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Computer Progra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104154-87318-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James A Martin

Mailing Address 1000 Potato Roll Ln

City State Zip Code
Chambersburg PA 17202-8897

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Martin's Fam Pastry Shop

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102205-83113-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard A Drawz

Mailing Address PO Box 1457

City

Roseburg

State

OR

Zip Code

97470-0348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

ElectronicEngrn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97498-80874-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert W Ryan

Mailing Address 424 N Brainard Avenue

City

La Grange Park

State

IL

Zip Code

60526-1808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76856-68160-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mark Rempel

Mailing Address 17909 E Plumley Rd

City

Palmer

State

AK

Zip Code

99645-8534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113068-95967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Fern Randall

Mailing Address 1330 SW Shoreline Drive

City State Zip Code
Palm City FL 34990-4528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120243-105417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111968-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeanne W Gill

Mailing Address 7320 W 154th Street

City State Zip Code
Orland Park IL 60462-4306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70397-59104-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Clarence Martz Jr.

Mailing Address 7358 S 10th Street

City

Kalamazoo

State

MI

Zip Code

49009-8945

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100795-85560-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Jack E Turner

Mailing Address 2326 SW 122nd Street

City

Oklahoma City

State

OK

Zip Code

73170-4800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Beckham Operating

Occupation

Semi Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93427-76941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Sherrell Holscher

Mailing Address 6550 S Doberman Street

City

Terre Haute

State

IN

Zip Code

47802-8592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vet Hospital

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73155-64580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4016.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Manuel C Diaz

Mailing Address 26401 SW 107th Avenue

City

Homestead

State

FL

Zip Code

33032-3399

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Manuel Diaz Farmers Inc

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120415-105589-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Vladimir Oykhman

Mailing Address 11653 Forest Spring Court

City

Cupertino

State

CA

Zip Code

95014-5119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91221-74808-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Barry Hummel

Mailing Address 1412 Wigeon Way
Unit 304

City State Zip Code
Gambrills MD 21054-1339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102910-83803-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Louise R Martin

Mailing Address 1670 Quail Hollow Drive

City State Zip Code
Hamilton GA 31811-3410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92928-76457-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

235

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Calvin Snoddy Jr.

Mailing Address 160 Kendal Drive
Apt. 1032

City State Zip Code
Lexington VA 24450-1793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68234-60806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

735.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr James B Hall

Mailing Address 1114 Belgrave Place

City State Zip Code
 Charlotte NC 28203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Carolina Medical Center

Occupation
 Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105701-88820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Duane C Berkompas

Mailing Address 8935 28th Street SE

City State Zip Code
 Ada MI 49301-9372

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Spectrum Health

Occupation
 Cardiologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119332-102053-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111880-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kim Mans

Mailing Address 2940 E 45th Place

City State Zip Code
Tulsa OK 74105-5204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Industrial Oils Unlimited

Occupation
Board member/ow

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 30 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129024-111414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Gary M Schniegenberg

Mailing Address 1982 Road P1

City State Zip Code
Bluffton OH 45817-9304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Orthopedic Inst of Ohio

Occupation
Orthopedic Surg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104537-87686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Lynn F Wilcox

Mailing Address 13321 Iyopawa Island Road

City State Zip Code
Coldwater MI 49036-7792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91712-75284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111899-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Howard R Johnson M.D.

Mailing Address 318 Centre Street

City

Hereford

State

TX

Zip Code

79045-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97946-81322-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Beverly Atchley Resch

Mailing Address 1102 S Austin Avenue
Suite 110

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78626-6763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66607-57736-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr James Cooper

Mailing Address 534 Nita Drive

City State Zip Code
 Fulton MS 38843-6371

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Tupelo Anesthesia Group

Occupation
 Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 11 2014

Transaction ID : 94950-78401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Daniel B Spagnoli

Mailing Address 6115 Chestnut Street

City State Zip Code
 New Orleans LA 70118-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 LSU

Occupation
 Oral Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 21 2014

Transaction ID : 69343-61885-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James H Thompson

Mailing Address 1214 Tulip Tree Lane

City State Zip Code
 Wdm IA 50266-6666

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 28 2014

Transaction ID : 72887-64312-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Catherine J Lamb

Mailing Address 2617 Catalina Drive

City

Anderson

State

IN

Zip Code

46012-4735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70608-59315-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Gary M Schniegenberg

Mailing Address 1982 Road P1

City

Bluffton

State

OH

Zip Code

45817-9304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Orthopedic Inst of Ohio

Occupation

Orthopedic Surg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74411-65791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Charles C Horton III

Mailing Address 9428 Gina Drive

City

West Chester

State

OH

Zip Code

45069-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Government

Occupation

Tax Exam Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74850-66230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

975.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meredith Murad

Mailing Address 10350 Wilshire Blvd
 Apt 1101

City State Zip Code
 Los Angeles CA 90024-4720

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106045-89149-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Eina F Aden

Mailing Address 17034 E State Highway 41

City State Zip Code
 Adams NE 68301-8701

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

224

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102687-83580-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

224

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Dorann S Fleming

Mailing Address 1441 Clarke Pl

City State Zip Code
 South Haven MI 49090-1641

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

retired dietr.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113494-96378-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

724.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. C L Decker

Mailing Address 165 Shadow Rock Dr

City State Zip Code
 Sedona AZ 86336-3450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103371-86550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Bernon M Smith

Mailing Address 621 S River Breeze Drive

City State Zip Code
 Orem UT 84097-6685

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74111-65506-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Jolene W Sollivan

Mailing Address 2742 Hendrick Drive

City State Zip Code
 Abilene TX 79602-5862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95969-79390-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael J Mangione

Mailing Address 3130 Corte Portofino

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-3299

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Restaurant Ownr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96088-79509-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sylvia Duryee

Mailing Address 1115 41st Avenue E

City

Seattle

State

WA

Zip Code

98112-4405

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118092-100843-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Christian Meyer

Mailing Address 35 Oak Grove Road

City

Salt Point

State

NY

Zip Code

12578-2430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Meyer Contracting Corp

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128358-110778-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Linda Kendall

Mailing Address 50 Club House Road

City

State

Zip Code

Key Largo

FL

33037-3600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96044-79465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Sue McLelland

Mailing Address 11543 W Ricks Circle

City

State

Zip Code

Dallas

TX

75230-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126545-109230-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gerry Hudson

Mailing Address PO Box 2637

City

State

Zip Code

Fresno

CA

93745-2637

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Wholesale Equip Of Fresno

Owner Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126237-108937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John E Pless

Mailing Address 3647 Totem Lane

City State Zip Code
 Indianapolis IN 46208-4115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 I U School of Medicine

Occupation
 ForensicPatholo

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92899-76428-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Stuart Martin

Mailing Address 1230 Founders Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Athens GA 30606-6143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119433-102154-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Greth

Mailing Address 2314 Herb Road

City State Zip Code
 Temple PA 19560-9618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 STORAGE WORLD

Occupation
 PRESIDENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128165-110585-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address 213 North Poplar St

City State Zip Code
Dayton PA 16222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64065-55269-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles E Abel

Mailing Address 2040 Faversham Way

City State Zip Code
York PA 17402-7549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Caterpillar Tractor

Occupation

Planning Proces

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106343-89432-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Miriam A Delap

Mailing Address 1731 Burlington Street

City State Zip Code
Anchorage AK 99508-5153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101254-86004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eva W Trefz

Mailing Address 21 Burritts Landing S

City State Zip Code
 Westport CT 06880-6443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Trefz Corp

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 11 2014

Transaction ID : 95456-78892-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Nicholas J St George

Mailing Address 971 Georgia Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Winter Park FL 32789-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 03 2014

Transaction ID : 90827-74414-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 12 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111942-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

785.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Harold Copeland

Mailing Address 8008 NW 131st Circle

City State Zip Code
 Oklahoma City OK 73142-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120141-105315-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John Williams Jr.

Mailing Address 166 W Alexander Palm Road

City State Zip Code
 Boca Raton FL 33432-7907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97409-80800-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mikio Izuka

Mailing Address 95-1050 Makaikai Street
 Apt. 25B

City State Zip Code
 Milliani HI 96789-4333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 116092-98903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Elmer R Kalchik

Mailing Address 5401 N Jelinek Road

City

Northport

State

MI

Zip Code

49670-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100145-84925-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Wayne F Payne

Mailing Address 610 W 17th Street

City

Pueblo

State

CO

Zip Code

81003-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126985-109655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Mary K Jensen

Mailing Address PO Box 6

City

Boulder

State

WY

Zip Code

82923-0006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99738-84533-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Larry B Main

Mailing Address 4804 S Gulley Road

City

Dearborn Heights

State

MI

Zip Code

48125-1516

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Military

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66615-57744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Dale W SalsgiverMailing Address 213 North Poplar St
PO Box 205

City

Dayton

State

PA

Zip Code

16222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104535-87684-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Donald Lovett

Mailing Address 10 Thornapple Dr

City

Hendersonville

State

NC

Zip Code

28739-7049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104044-87208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Myron Parr

Mailing Address 577 W Quiet Springs Drive

City State Zip Code
 Oro Valley AZ 85755-5735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76699-68003-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Luke R Jacobellis

Mailing Address 17201 Gresham Street

City State Zip Code
 Sherwood Forest CA 91325-3207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97244-80635-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin H Ellbogen M.D.

Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Drive

City State Zip Code
 Casper WY 82604-4853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

RetFamilyDoctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100888-85653-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Susan A McNear

Mailing Address 19 La Crescenta Way

City State Zip Code
 San Rafael CA 94901-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113661-96545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eric Mast

Mailing Address 634 Chestnut Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Richland WA 99352-3634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Unemployed

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98777-82123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address 466 Highland Street

City State Zip Code
 S Hamilton MA 01982-1320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97105-80496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roger A Hannay

Mailing Address PO Box 126

City State Zip Code
Westerlo NY 12193-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Hannay Reels Inc

Occupation

Exec Asst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71024-59716-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frederick J Lloyd

Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive

City State Zip Code
Calimesa CA 92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Emerg Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78500-69744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address PO Box 205

City State Zip Code
Dayton PA 16222-0124

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104423-87572-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Evan Greco

Mailing Address 6 Eagle Ter

City State Zip Code
 West Orange NJ 07052-5006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Vatican

Occupation

Catholic Priest

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105010-88144-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert A Wallace

Mailing Address 1710 W 2nd Street

City State Zip Code
 Hastings NE 68901-4838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Property Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100956-85721-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Paul W Knoop M.D.

Mailing Address 1500 Greensburg Cir

City State Zip Code
 Reno NV 89509-6833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102243-83151-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Pauline A Motl

Mailing Address 245 E Cynthia Ln

City

La Grange

State

TX

Zip Code

78945-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121984-103308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John A Wilson

Mailing Address 7239 Kensington Court

City

University Park

State

FL

Zip Code

34201-2347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124785-107515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alpha Services LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 3369

City

Coeur D Alene

State

ID

Zip Code

83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129344-111720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Qualy

Mailing Address 13 Brentmoor Park

City State Zip Code
 Clayton MO 63105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwestern Mutal

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 18 2014

Transaction ID : 104396-87545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Douglas Linderer

Mailing Address 1332 Triandra Lane

City State Zip Code
 Naples FL 34119-3341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Go Glass Corp

Occupation

Small Bus Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 27 2014

Transaction ID : 71904-63359-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Charles Williamson

Mailing Address 2765 Wentworth Avenue
 Apt. 304

City State Zip Code
 Dayton OH 45406-1666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 10 2014

Transaction ID : 64798-55987-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111871-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Lonnie L Bone

Mailing Address 111 Acacia Dr

City State Zip Code
Indian Head Park IL 60525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106366-89455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Herbert O Hamby

Mailing Address 1548 Franklin Circle

City State Zip Code
Dacula GA 30019-1512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78700-69944-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Dickey

Mailing Address 2317 Sul Ross Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77098-2207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76864-68168-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Margie A Rankin

Mailing Address 3007 Bowman St

City

Las Cruces

State

NM

Zip Code

88005-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104460-87609-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Gaylord

Mailing Address PO Box 3366

City

Edmond

State

OK

Zip Code

73083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106265-89354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Don Laforce

Mailing Address 4932 Delacroix Road

City State Zip Code
 Rancho Palos Verdes CA 90275-3973

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Contractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120775-105934-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Andrew Papoutsis

Mailing Address 200 Oregon St

City State Zip Code
 Mercersburg PA 17236-1630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

APX-Enclosures Inc

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112261-95190-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Cherry T Deddens

Mailing Address 220 Persimmon Lane

City State Zip Code
 Madison MS 39110-7263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Real Estat Brkr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 115184-98023-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard J Gale

Mailing Address 904 Loreauville Road

City State Zip Code
 New Iberia LA 70563-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70744-59436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert L Milligan

Mailing Address 1516 Lantana Drive

City State Zip Code
 Weston FL 33326-3602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126299-108999-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Carl W Kohls

Mailing Address 506 Meadow Road

City State Zip Code
 Syracuse NY 13219-2312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Syracuse University

Occupation

Ret Pro Of Math

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70599-59306-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Neil J Volwieder

Mailing Address 21 Woodhollow Road

City State Zip Code
 Princeton Jct NJ 08550-4910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72184-63639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Myra K Schliesing

Mailing Address 1765 Evangeline Lane

City State Zip Code
 Anchorage AK 99517-1394

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70777-59469-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 383

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Uhler

Mailing Address 321 Camelot Lane

City

Libertyville

State

IL

Zip Code

60048-2465

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DeLoittle

Occupation

CPA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : 115028-97867-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Claudia B Smolda

Mailing Address 3174 Manor Road

City

Huntingdon Valley

State

PA

Zip Code

19006-4138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

CBI Mngmnt

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2014

Transaction ID : 125274-108004-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Rush Moody Jr.

Mailing Address 28534 Granville Lane

City

Trappe

State

MD

Zip Code

21673-1879

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	09	/	2014

Transaction ID : 64610-55799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Carolyn Beaubouef

Mailing Address 2512 Highway 5

City State Zip Code
 Grand Cane LA 71032-6118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Owner of Cattle Ranch

Cattle Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64758-55947-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Stephen W Carveth

Mailing Address 6200 Black Forest Drive

City State Zip Code
 Lincoln NE 68516-2392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Cardio Surg

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94414-77896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael De Mello

Mailing Address 20225 CR 33
 Lot 18

City State Zip Code
 Groveland FL 34736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 02 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106570-89659-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Mary L Korte

Mailing Address 27302 570th Street

City State Zip Code
 Palmer IA 50571-8564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66281-57425-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr George H Singleton

Mailing Address 200 N Elm Street

City State Zip Code
 Waxahachie TX 75165-3614

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124387-107132-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Martha Parks

Mailing Address 2815 Simondale Drive

City State Zip Code
 Fort Worth TX 76109-1255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97640-81016-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Manley Kilgore

Mailing Address 12904 Bay Plantation Drive

City State Zip Code
 Jacksonville FL 32223-0784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128723-111128-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David Berry

Mailing Address 7 William St

City State Zip Code
 Ladys Island SC 29907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Diving/rov Cons

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105421-88540-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Ruby Choi

Mailing Address PO Box 4877

City State Zip Code
 Foster City CA 94404-0877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

self

Property Mngr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 116794-99590-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Jack Ham

Mailing Address 333 State Highway 207
Unit C

City State Zip Code
Post TX 79356-5139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73942-65337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth J Figge

Mailing Address 4432 Highway 25 SE

City State Zip Code
Buffalo MN 55313-8002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104325-87474-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Helen C Williams

Mailing Address 3050 N 38th Circle

City State Zip Code
Mesa AZ 85215-1101

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91068-74655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cecelia Jensen

Mailing Address 4689 SW Long Bay Drive

City State Zip Code
Palm City FL 34990-8811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78519-69763-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stephen Busch

Mailing Address 505 Massachusetts Road

City State Zip Code
Browns Mills NJ 08015-5520

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

IBEW & USPS

Occupation

Electrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77585-68859-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Jerome M Fullinwider

Mailing Address 5500 Preston Road
Suite 365

City State Zip Code
Dallas TX 75205-2675

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

JKN Ltd

Occupation

Oil Exec.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72320-63760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cliff Williams

Mailing Address PO Box 7340

City State Zip Code
 Fort Myers FL 33919-0340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dirty Deeds Ltd

Occupation

Musician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77515-68789-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Marybeth Zerdecki

Mailing Address 2012 Windsor Place

City State Zip Code
 Fort Worth TX 76110-1758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127387-110041-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen Shaw

Mailing Address 6618 Cherrywood Lane

City State Zip Code
 Georgetown TX 78633-9549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

N/A

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128265-110685-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111903-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Reznik

Mailing Address 1423 Sweetbriar Circle

City

Odessa

State

TX

Zip Code

79761-3429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97553-80929-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Roger Case

Mailing Address 1621 NE 6th Avenue

City

Oak Harbor

State

WA

Zip Code

98277-4326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USN & Hospital Commission

Occupation

Ret Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98129-81490-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leland K Hunter

Mailing Address 1307 Beaumont Drive

City State Zip Code
Casper WY 82601-5904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71513-62983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Glen H Lathrop Jr.

Mailing Address RR 1 Box 835

City State Zip Code
Webbers Falls OK 74470-9754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71725-63195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Cindy Doumani

Mailing Address 8617 Lakeridge Cir

City State Zip Code
Las Vegas NV 89117-5828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121262-102601-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Connie L Lazar

Mailing Address 3001 Via Buena

City State Zip Code
 Palos Verdes Estates CA 90274-4419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92539-76081-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr George H Nilsen

Mailing Address 117 Breezy Point

City State Zip Code
 Eustis FL 32726-7401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73101-64526-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1260.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Walter M Cardinet

Mailing Address 1740 Technology Drive
Suite 550

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95110-1377

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Pacific Advisors

Insurance/Inves

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128513-110918-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jane L Sharples

Mailing Address PO Box 1600

City State Zip Code
Tubac AZ 85646-1600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90759-74346-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard M Burnett

Mailing Address 302 Eminence Pike

City State Zip Code
Shelbyville KY 40065-9607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65389-56563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

950.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr James H Wurz Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 542

City

Sylvan Beach

State

NY

Zip Code

13157-0542

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70904-59596-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Edward B Jobe

Mailing Address 47435 E Eldorado Drive

City

Indian Wells

State

CA

Zip Code

92210-8673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Reinsurance Company

Occupation

Retired CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125176-107906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Beatrice T Britton

Mailing Address 466 Highland Street

City

S Hamilton

State

MA

Zip Code

01982-1320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119083-101804-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Rosalie F Maxeiner

Mailing Address 1808 Wildflower Drive

City State Zip Code
Medford OR 97504-8543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92579-76121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Zsuzsanna O Pattantus

Mailing Address 16 Fountain Way

City State Zip Code
West Lebanon NH 03784-1239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97144-80535-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Annette S Kirby

Mailing Address PO Box 156

City State Zip Code
Warm Springs VA 24484-0156

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114566-97420-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1466.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David Stilson

Mailing Address 801 S Kate Street

City

Fort Worth

State

TX

Zip Code

76108-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Counselor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75024-66389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Thomas Dugan

Mailing Address PO Box 234

City

Farmington

State

NM

Zip Code

87499-0234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dugan Rproduction Corp

Occupation

Petroleum Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117912-100678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Craig S Kitchens

Mailing Address 805 NW 1st Avenue

City

High Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

32643-0302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70121-62648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher Rodrigues

Mailing Address 1286 Colchester Dr E

City State Zip Code
 Port Orchard WA 98366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

US Navy

Occupation

Naval Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106575-89664-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles Bearup

Mailing Address 605 Lido Drive

City State Zip Code
 Boulder City NV 89005-1116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98452-81813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Myrtle Mohr

Mailing Address 120 Wilshire Drive
 Unit 16

City State Zip Code
 Hollister MO 65672-6308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117233-100014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donna Howard

Mailing Address PO Box 1509

City State Zip Code
Midland TX 79702-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Small Bus Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67862-60449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Suzanne Hudgens

Mailing Address 6509 Highway 106 S

City State Zip Code
Hull GA 30646-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77693-68967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Joan D Cook

Mailing Address 12078 Drake Street NW

City State Zip Code
Coon Rapids MN 55448-1920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126331-109016-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David H Keyston

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City

Carmel

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 69925-62452-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Jeanette S Quilhot

Mailing Address 9464 S 700 E-92

City

Roanoke

State

IN

Zip Code

46783-9245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111453-94397-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs David J Fraboni

Mailing Address 3875 W Calle Siete

City

Green Valley

State

AZ

Zip Code

85622-5334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94813-78295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Dave Oder

Mailing Address 21 Painted Feather Way

City State Zip Code
 Las Vegas NV 89135-7856

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Shift4 Corp

Occupation

Exec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104374-87523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lizbeth Nelson

Mailing Address 530 Whitehall Road

City State Zip Code
 Chattanooga TN 37405-3748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

SDG Communications, LLC

Occupation

Media Consltn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76865-68169-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jack Garrison

Mailing Address 16091 W Jenalee Circle

City State Zip Code
 Wasilla AK 99623-9668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76846-68150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2766.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Andrea J Stewart

Mailing Address 4500 E South Bear Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
Merced CA 95340-9334

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120877-106036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Marilyn B Dahl

Mailing Address 96 Lake Street

City State Zip Code
Oshkosh WI 54901-5441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 69517-62059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr B K Lilly

Mailing Address PO Box 1918

City State Zip Code
Paso Robles CA 93447-1918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96599-80005-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Pearl S Boon

Mailing Address 8304 Franconia Rd

City State Zip Code
 Richmond VA 23227-1521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 21 2014

Transaction ID : 122856-104150-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Joseph M Schell

Mailing Address 1604 Bay Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Lewes DE 19958-1828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 14 2014

Transaction ID : 120242-105416-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 18 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Thomas T Allan

Mailing Address 3114 Barracks Road

City State Zip Code
 Charlottesville VA 22901-2029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93015-76544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Marilyn M Fredrick

Mailing Address 29944 County Road 1030

City State Zip Code
 Medford OK 73759-5042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Ret Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65603-56762-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Howard A Seeds

Mailing Address 1170 Sharrott Creek Drive

City State Zip Code
 North Lima OH 44452-8539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99835-84630-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Shawn W Harris

Mailing Address 46 Old Course Drive

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-4275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Mother/Actress

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127908-110328-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Patricia A Kelly

Mailing Address 6164 Squires Lane

City

Reno

State

NV

Zip Code

89519-7330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128126-110546-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Merle Wait

Mailing Address PO Box 545

City

Protection

State

KS

Zip Code

67127-0545

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66661-57790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Christopher Leith

Mailing Address 2428 Acanthus Drive

City

Wake Forest

State

NC

Zip Code

27587-7356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Automotive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128276-110696-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Peter Lockwood

Mailing Address 1501 Westcrest Drive

City

Arlington

State

TX

Zip Code

76013-3443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Susco, Inc

Occupation

Construc Serv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98120-81481-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Jeffrey Crandall

Mailing Address 18 Pearl St

City

Englewood

State

FL

Zip Code

34223-5738

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123358-104637-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Hartwell A Burnett

Mailing Address 4990 NW Cascade Ave

City State Zip Code
 E Wenatchee WA 98802-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104313-87462-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jon R Tollefson

Mailing Address 25349 615th St

City State Zip Code
 Mantorville MN 55955-6026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103413-86592-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr George Lahmann Jr.

Mailing Address 3703 Northfield Dr

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79707-4500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113835-96719-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Susan T Kane

Mailing Address 8819 Glenwood St

City State Zip Code
Overland Park KS 66212-1264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114081-96950-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald E Sterba

Mailing Address 903 Center Street

City State Zip Code
Alva OK 73717-2111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97265-80656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111905-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111872-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Willie H Winters

Mailing Address 600 W 2nd Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Corsicana TX 75110-2907

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92316-75861-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Florence S Mc Donough

Mailing Address 145 Peruvian Avenue
 Apt. 201

City State Zip Code
 Palm Beach FL 33480-4458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73813-65223-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

510.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George H Mitchell

Mailing Address 2302 E Solano Drive

City State Zip Code
 Phoenix AZ 85016-2730

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Attorney

Ret Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 10 2014

Transaction ID : 111964-94893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs John S Duckworth

Mailing Address 9501 Tinker Court

City State Zip Code
 Burke VA 22015-4155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Fairfax Co Public Schools

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 31 2014

Transaction ID : 75346-66711-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Deborah Sanders

Mailing Address PO Box 853

City State Zip Code
 Goodlettsville TN 37070-0853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 31 2014

Transaction ID : 74275-65670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Daniel L Meier

Mailing Address 693 Center Street

City

Saint Marys

State

PA

Zip Code

15857-1003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Scientist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117784-100550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Keane

Mailing Address 16 Juniper Lane

City

Framingham

State

MA

Zip Code

01701-3048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101999-82928-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Mary K Rieg

Mailing Address 502 N Latham St

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22304-2208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Economist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122596-103905-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	13	/	2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111892-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles W Mueller

Mailing Address 1746 Alexander Street

City

Belleville

State

IL

Zip Code

62226-6411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2014

Transaction ID : 96547-79953-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Harry A Merlo

Mailing Address 2732 SW Scholls Ferry Road

City

Portland

State

OR

Zip Code

97221-1317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Merlo Corporation

Occupation

Owner/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : 125478-108193-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3501.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Aaron E Adair

Mailing Address PO Box 510092

City State Zip Code
 Kealia HI 96751-0092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 18 2014

Transaction ID : 98275-81636-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Susan E Wildrick

Mailing Address 3941 S Dexter Street

City State Zip Code
 Englewood CO 80113-5147

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Mgr Finan Analy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 21 2014

Transaction ID : 100420-85200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Grace E Campbell

Mailing Address 1251 State Route 313

City State Zip Code
 Cambridge NY 12816-3128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 14 2014

Transaction ID : 120006-105195-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. B (Blue) A Grassfield

Mailing Address 712 Dream Island Road

City State Zip Code
Longboat Key FL 34228-1505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76885-68189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Anne A Kernott

Mailing Address 446 Hidden Meadow Lane

City State Zip Code
Columbia Falls MT 59912-8969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120013-105202-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Dian H Baskin

Mailing Address 665 Trickhambridge Rd

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-9225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112899-95798-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John R Parish

Mailing Address PO Box 1948

City

Andrews

State

TX

Zip Code

79714-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114133-97002-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Jane Mc Pherson

Mailing Address 820 Caledonian Way

City

Vestavia

State

AL

Zip Code

35242-0501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99625-84420-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Keith H Foulger

Mailing Address 497 E 3525 N

City

Ogden

State

UT

Zip Code

84414-7526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113838-96722-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Mazzari

Mailing Address 297 Park Street

City State Zip Code
Upper Montclair NJ 07043-2210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94599-78081-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ricardo Dibartolo

Mailing Address 53 Deer Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Redding CT 06896-2312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95096-78547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Rappaport

Mailing Address 8763 Coastline Ct
Apt 202

City State Zip Code
Naples FL 34120-4615

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106545-89634-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Allen D Boger Jr.

Mailing Address 404 Lomax Cove

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78732-2482

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124386-107131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Dennis D Schreffler

Mailing Address PO Box 607

City

Dayton

State

WY

Zip Code

82836-0607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sheridan Pathology Asso.

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92337-75879-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard McDermott

Mailing Address 516 Bryant Avenue

City

Glen Ellyn

State

IL

Zip Code

60137-4704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75721-67055-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3266.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Donna Dolan

Mailing Address 10705 Maybrook Place

City State Zip Code
 Kensington MD 20895-2714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118645-101381-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Stefana Romanov

Mailing Address 632 Poplar Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Royal Oak MI 48073-3240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64117-55321-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike McPherson

Mailing Address 515 8th Ave SW

City State Zip Code
 Jamestown ND 58401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Cherrington

Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105882-88986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Olivia S McFadden

Mailing Address 11011 N Zephyr Dr
Unit 111

City State Zip Code
Fountain Hills AZ 85268-5505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103914-87078-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Pledger

Mailing Address 16561 Jupiter Farms Road
0

City State Zip Code
Jupiter FL 33478-4854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93693-77207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Taz L Anderson Jr.

Mailing Address 2931 Paces Ferry Road SE

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30339-3732

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Taz Anderson Realty Co

Real Est Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77628-68902-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Sarah M Pawlick

Mailing Address 880 Pequot Trail

City State Zip Code
 Stonington CT 06378-2234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 69912-62439-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Alan Glendening

Mailing Address 2466 Isle Harbor Court

City State Zip Code
 Kalamazoo MI 49009-5843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

UP John Co.

Ret

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70159-62686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Herman P Radeck

Mailing Address 43 Hays Cir

City State Zip Code
 Silver Bay MN 55614-1241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114669-97523-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gayle Herrington

Mailing Address PO Box 10507

City State Zip Code
 Brooksville FL 34603-0507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Granite Services, Inc.

Occupation
 CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128154-110574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr E K Booth

Mailing Address 6651 Windwood Circle

City State Zip Code
 Douglasville GA 30135-1644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Delta Airlines

Occupation
 Custom Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66733-57862-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111873-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Baxter Moore

Mailing Address 1906 S Main Street

City State Zip Code
 Big Spring TX 79720-5441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93433-76947-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clifford Prestia

Mailing Address 84 Elizabeth Street

City State Zip Code
 Feeding Hills MA 01030-1642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Clifford J Prestia MDPC

Occupation

Medical MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128305-110725-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Hugh Gibbs

Mailing Address 3717 Monclair Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Odessa TX 79762-8045

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65493-56667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donald W Gross

Mailing Address 41 Strickland Place

City State Zip Code
 Manhasset NY 11030-2716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67289-58895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Charles G Cannon

Mailing Address 3612 Bowlingate Lane

City State Zip Code
 Nashville TN 37215-1034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125463-108178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Florence S Mc Donough

Mailing Address 145 Peruvian Avenue
 Apt. 201

City State Zip Code
 Palm Beach FL 33480-4458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120572-105746-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

775.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William H Reinhardt

Mailing Address 445 Holly Lane N

City State Zip Code
Oakdale MN 55128-7034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75874-67208-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Rosemary Giumarra

Mailing Address 412 N Kanai Drive

City State Zip Code
Porterville CA 93257-6911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70032-62559-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mac E McPherson

Mailing Address PO Box 2135
208 Hillcrest Dr

City State Zip Code
Jamestown ND 58402-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Cherrington Enterprises I

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75576-66910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111883-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Patricia A Thomas

Mailing Address 1040 Hastings Court

City State Zip Code
 Greensboro GA 30642-7083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71950-63405-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lyle Powers

Mailing Address 940 S Mustang

City State Zip Code
 Meridian ID 83642

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Driver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106714-89803-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Helen J Golden

Mailing Address 3459 US 75 Avenue

City State Zip Code
Hull IA 51239-7455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 28 2014

Transaction ID : 124455-107200-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Martin Ellison

Mailing Address 853 97th Avenue SE

City State Zip Code
Bellevue WA 98004-6752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

NA

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 24 2014

Transaction ID : 128370-110790-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Nancy Green

Mailing Address 149 Russ

City State Zip Code
Albany TX 76430-1107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 29 2014

Transaction ID : 73382-64792-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Theodore J Crausway

Mailing Address 4000 Cathedral Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20016-5207

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120981-106140-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address PO Box 205

City State Zip Code
 Dayton PA 16222-0205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75213-66578-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Charles Grubb

Mailing Address 721 Coachlight Road

City State Zip Code
 Shreveport LA 71106-7205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

self

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117067-99848-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Benjamin H Etling

Mailing Address 2920 Deer Trail Place

City State Zip Code
 Solvang CA 93463-9506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Alcatel

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 04 2014

Transaction ID : 115735-98561-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John W Wymer Jr.

Mailing Address NO ADDRESS

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 06 2014

Transaction ID : 117733-100499-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Mr Ralph Cioffi

Mailing Address 1085 Nelsons Walk

City State Zip Code
 Naples FL 34102-7834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 05 2014

Transaction ID : 116675-99471-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3266.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Dian Zeck

Mailing Address PO Box 947

City State Zip Code
Lisbon ND 58054-0947

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Spouse

Accountant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65632-56791-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Joseph Schneider

Mailing Address 6435 W Jefferson Boulevard

City State Zip Code
Fort Wayne IN 46804-6203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98172-81533-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shirley A Wallace

Mailing Address PO Box 157

City State Zip Code
Pen Argyl PA 18072-0157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91442-75014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Taz L Anderson Jr.

Mailing Address 1931 W Paces Ferry Road NW

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30327-2515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Taz Anderson Realty Co

Occupation

Real Est Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127089-109758-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Sam T Pellerito

Mailing Address 104 N Frederick Avenue

City State Zip Code
Gaithersburg MD 20877-2411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100351-85131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert T Martin

Mailing Address 9 Diamond Drive

City State Zip Code
Key West FL 33040-5633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Clay Minlogist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117350-100131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Shawn W Harris

Mailing Address 46 Old Course Drive

City State Zip Code
 Newport Beach CA 92660-4275

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Mother/Actress

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92264-75827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ronald Smith M.D.

Mailing Address 5405 S Hogan Lane

City State Zip Code
 Spokane WA 99223-8107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Pathologist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119725-102418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

495.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111904-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William Gray III

Mailing Address 124 Dragonfly

City

Burr Ridge

State

IL

Zip Code

60527-5049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70999-59691-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Beverly Atchley ReschMailing Address 1102 S Austin Avenue
Suite 110

City

Georgetown

State

TX

Zip Code

78626-6763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐
☐

Primary

☐

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66608-57737-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruth E Buck M.D.

Mailing Address 728 Norristown Road
Apt. H209

City State Zip Code
Lower Gwynedd PA 19002-2137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 69202-61744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John C Lont

Mailing Address 139 Stark Street
B

City State Zip Code
Randolph WI 53956-1243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Landlord

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66658-57787-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Tim Muenks

Mailing Address 610 County Road 602

City State Zip Code
Loose Creek MO 65054-2321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121254-102593-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Richard J Chernesky

Mailing Address 8027 New Burlington Rd

City State Zip Code
Waynesville OH 45068-9705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dinsmore & Shohl

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102510-83418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Alice Snell

Mailing Address 4515 N Dromedary Road

City State Zip Code
Phoenix AZ 85018-2938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111721-94665-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Russell Smith

Mailing Address 333 Springhaven Lane

City State Zip Code
Port Angeles WA 98363-6164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Peninsula Seafoods Inc

Occupation

Seafood Wholesa

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74622-66002-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2516.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carl Anderson

Mailing Address 42741 Turqueries Avenue

City State Zip Code
Palm Desert CA 92211-8613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90793-74380-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pam Kiestler

Mailing Address 2640 Forrestevan Cv

City State Zip Code
Eads TN 38028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Memphis Fire Dept

Battalion Chf

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104905-88039-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

760.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Dickey

Mailing Address 2317 Sul Ross

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105802-88906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Stephen Quill

Mailing Address 405 George Hill Road

City State Zip Code
Lancaster MA 01523-2118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Ecological Fibers Inc

Occupation

Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72873-64298-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Arthur L Schuster

Mailing Address 1393 Southridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Salem OH 44460-4351

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

GeneralContract

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70964-59656-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Lester R Mohler

Mailing Address 12032 Hartford Road

City State Zip Code
 Sunbury OH 43074-8964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93106-76635-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edwin L De Vilbiss

Mailing Address 450 E Park Street

City State Zip Code
 Arlington Heights IL 60005-2078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71722-63192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lois Rompel

Mailing Address 1147 Legacy Drive

City State Zip Code
 New Braunfels TX 78130-1129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67657-60244-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3266.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Durocher

Mailing Address 6631 Swan Creek Road

City State Zip Code
Rock Hall MD 21661-1114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Self-Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118644-101380-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. William Petty

Mailing Address 6717 NW 48th Lane

City State Zip Code
Gainesville FL 32653-3953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Exactech, Inc

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77565-68839-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin R Dunbar

Mailing Address 50 Schilling Road
Dunbar Armored Inc

City State Zip Code
Hunt Valley MD 21031-1105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63990-55209-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elizabeth Martin

Mailing Address 1721 Nantucket Drive
Unit 2

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77057-3362

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128364-110784-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address PO Box 205
213 North Poplar St

City State Zip Code
Dayton PA 16222-0205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125960-108660-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John J Sie

Mailing Address 21 Sandy Lake Road

City State Zip Code
Englewood CO 80113-4140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128794-111199-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lionel Brown M.D.

Mailing Address 19 Shepard Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Newtown CT 06470-1936

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Danbury Orthopedics

Occupation
 Hand Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78411-69670-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Glenn Hutner

Mailing Address 6 Evans Drive

City State Zip Code
 Glen Head NY 11545-3145

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63838-55057-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phillip Judge

Mailing Address 7097 County Road 60

City State Zip Code
 Willows CA 95988-9634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Judge Bros. Farms

Rice Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128232-110652-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Garry D Watkins

Mailing Address PO Box 556

City State Zip Code
Leitchfield KY 42755-0556

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Wobuck Development Co, In

Occupation

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118591-101327-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Pratt

Mailing Address 1479 Sw Shoreline Dr

City State Zip Code
Palm City FL 34990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112816-95730-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Beverly J Lester

Mailing Address 10200 W Maple Street
Apt. H157

City State Zip Code
Wichita KS 67209-3115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90862-74449-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ralph J Demicco

Mailing Address 255 Chester Turnpike

City State Zip Code
 Candia NH 03034-2200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96626-80032-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Richard W Star

Mailing Address 19045 Thomson Drive
 Unit I-204

City State Zip Code
 Brookfield WI 53045-5174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101358-86108-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Pratt

Mailing Address 1479 Sw Shoreline Dr

City State Zip Code
 Palm City FL 34990

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105417-88536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Jeanne L Wolfstone

Mailing Address 9120 NE 15th Street

City

Clyde Hill

State

WA

Zip Code

98004-3305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92631-76173-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rhonda Burns

Mailing Address PO Box 313

City

Alto

State

NM

Zip Code

88312-0313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Realtor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127008-109677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marilyn Fraser

Mailing Address 3429 Marbella Court

City

Bonita Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-0902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Arch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 116761-99557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Pauline M Tibbs

Mailing Address 13806 Young Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Williams IA 50271-8000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Hy-Vee

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73077-64502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alan D Shauers

Mailing Address 15398 Flowergate Way

City State Zip Code
 Parker CO 80134-3706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Rooney Engineering Inc

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127823-106672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David J Kuhn

Mailing Address 709 Kensington Dr

City State Zip Code
 Greenville NC 27858-9623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122831-104125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Benjamin Metzler

Mailing Address 237 Sperry Loop

City State Zip Code
Wahiawa HI 96786-4183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

USA

Occupation

Army

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77502-68776-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Milton F Simmons

Mailing Address 18658 George Washington Drive

City State Zip Code
Southfield MI 48075-2552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Ret Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72871-64296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Eddina Symns

Mailing Address 1501 N Roosevelt Street

City State Zip Code
Hutchinson KS 67501-2937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111513-94457-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marilyn S Wood

Mailing Address 203 NE Main Street

City

Bonne Terre

State

MO

Zip Code

63628-1775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96340-79761-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John F Sjogren

Mailing Address 335 N 127th St E

City

Wichita

State

KS

Zip Code

67206-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106376-89465-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert M Newman

Mailing Address 10737 S Sandusky Avenue

City

Tulsa

State

OK

Zip Code

74137-6832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Cimarex Energy Co

Occupation

Exp Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 115910-98736-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan K Snyder

Mailing Address 5221 S Crescent Drive

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33611-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Snyder Financial Group

Occupation

Financial Planr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93369-76883-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Lucas J Zaballos

Mailing Address 338 Isbel Drive

City State Zip Code
Santa Cruz CA 95060-1922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74325-65720-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Allan M Parnell

Mailing Address 10416 Dove Chase Cir

City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 40299-4680

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123730-104994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cliffside Enterprises

Mailing Address 760 S Maple Avenue

City State Zip Code
Montebello CA 90640-5408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 44100-111729-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Carl Hook

Mailing Address 1916 Whispering Pines Circle

City State Zip Code
Norman OK 73072-6909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

PLICO

Med Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94222-77721-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Heather F Parker

Mailing Address PO Box 3676

City State Zip Code
Palmer AK 99645-3676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Off Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98522-81868-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald Kautz

Mailing Address 5070 Road 59

City
Torrington

State
WY

Zip Code
82240-5120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

01 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77754-69028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Mary A Thompson

Mailing Address PO Box 339

City

Mc Neill

State

MS

Zip Code

39457-0339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91140-74727-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Rasmussen

Mailing Address 5802 Scenic Ridge Loop

City

Yakima

State

WA

Zip Code

98908-2378

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111572-94516-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vincent Mogas

Mailing Address 27 Knipp Rd

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77024-7114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

mogas indus., inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113830-96714-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Helen P Snyder

Mailing Address 225 Vallejo Court

City State Zip Code
Millbrae CA 94030-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 118839-101575-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Sarah Quinn

Mailing Address 485 Woodside Road
Apt. 1263

City State Zip Code
Redwood City CA 94061-3800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119146-101867-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Louis M Winslow

Mailing Address 1105 Poweshiek Iowa Road

City State Zip Code
 Belle Plaine IA 52208-9027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124373-107118-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Al Engen

Mailing Address PO Box 908

City State Zip Code
 Kamiah ID 83536-0908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76882-68186-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Joseph J Dobner

Mailing Address 1078 Lewis Ferry Road

City State Zip Code
 Frankfort KY 40601-8703

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ROSM

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126845-109515-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Charlotte Horton

Mailing Address PO Box 193

City State Zip Code
 Park City MT 59063-0193

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 24 2014

Transaction ID : 101196-85946-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David F Hurst

Mailing Address 217 Cedarwood Drive

City State Zip Code
 Salisbury NC 28147-9111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 13 2014

Transaction ID : 115066-97905-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 14 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111886-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert A Ortega

Mailing Address 11106 Dreamland Drive

City State Zip Code
 San Antonio TX 78230-4210

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 18 2014

Transaction ID : 98459-81820-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Charles B Catlin

Mailing Address 408 Beaulieu Road

City State Zip Code
 Neenah WI 54956-2978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 22 2014

Transaction ID : 70818-59510-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert L Johnson

Mailing Address 9820 E Thompson Peak Parkway
 Unit 719

City State Zip Code
 Scottsdale AZ 85255-6657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 27 2014

Transaction ID : 72027-63482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Dowd

Mailing Address 1529 Crowell Road

City State Zip Code
 Vienna VA 22182-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Akin, Gump, Strauss, Haue

Occupation
 Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128474-110879-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Kathleen M Pallen

Mailing Address 1210 Water Front Road

City State Zip Code
 Greensboro GA 30642-3279

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125175-107905-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nancy L Barnhart

Mailing Address 7370 Walsh Road

City State Zip Code
 Millington TN 38053-6020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93770-77284-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Campbell

Mailing Address 457 Lawshe Road

City

Senoia

State

GA

Zip Code

30276-1795

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93058-76587-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary Rosenberg

Mailing Address 2001 S Platte River Drive

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80223-3852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100113-84893-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

598.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Edward Schwenkler

Mailing Address 1710 W Church St

City State Zip Code
 Elmira NY 14905-1834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102930-83823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111897-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Sharon L Guldjord

Mailing Address 3013 Halverson Ave

City State Zip Code
 Bremerton WA 98310-3414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Re

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121916-103240-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

825.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Hal M Jacobson

Mailing Address 1213 E Lake Colony Drive

City State Zip Code
Maitland FL 32751-6125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 09 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127254-109923-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ronald Ashley

Mailing Address 10725 Stroup Road

City State Zip Code
Roswell GA 30075-2213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation
Self Landlord

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127306-109975-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2316.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Joan F Kocoloski

Mailing Address 5680 Bishop Ct

City State Zip Code
 Nashport OH 43830-8924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102893-83786-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Busceme

Mailing Address 5955 Tangledahl Lane

City State Zip Code
 Beaumont TX 77706-2519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Eastham Forge

Occupation

VP/Gen Mangager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127317-109986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nicholas Verna

Mailing Address 2077 Futana Way

City State Zip Code
 Wellington FL 33414-6470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125385-108100-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Cohen

Mailing Address 2788 70th Avenue S

City

Saint Petersburg

State

FL

Zip Code

33712-5641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bay Care

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77509-68783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert A Fangmeyer

Mailing Address 16617 Frontenac Terrace

City

Derwood

State

MD

Zip Code

20855-2049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101618-82547-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Norman E Byer M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 1036

City

Torrance

State

CA

Zip Code

90505-0036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63885-55104-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James Giannelli

Mailing Address 12301 Elena Drive NE

City State Zip Code
 Albuquerque NM 87122-2206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128171-110591-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr George A Brooks

Mailing Address 8306 Acapulco Cove Court

City State Zip Code
 Humble TX 77346-1609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111864-94793-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James C Dowdy Jr.

Mailing Address 3600 Old Bullard Road
 Suite 102B

City State Zip Code
 Tyler TX 75701-8657

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98277-81638-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Seibold

Mailing Address 555 S State Route 64

City Williams State AZ Zip Code 86046-5172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77716-68990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Gary Cook

Mailing Address 1408 N Corinth St

City Corinth State TX Zip Code 76208-5406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Temsco, Inc

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104416-87565-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Hobert S Slaughter

Mailing Address 1817 Pluto Drive

City Bossier City State LA Zip Code 71112-4413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Steve Motors Inc

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120921-106080-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David Elliott

Mailing Address PO Box 757

City State Zip Code
 Kaufman TX 75142-0757

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78853-70097-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Kristine A Schroeder

Mailing Address W4136 Raasch Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Horicon WI 53032-9706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90901-74488-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Linda Kendall

Mailing Address 50 Club House Road

City State Zip Code
 Key Largo FL 33037-3600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101919-82848-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry Gohmert

Mailing Address 3210 FM 952

City State Zip Code
 Yorktown TX 78164

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Yorktown ISD

Occupation

Tech Coord

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106072-89176-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jimmy P Dempsey Co

Mailing Address 205 S Spruce Street

City State Zip Code
 Vivian LA 71082-2841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129308-111683-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Mary Goss

Mailing Address PO Box 10

City State Zip Code
 Rapidan VA 22733-0010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 116010-98821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William Dunn Sr.

Mailing Address 53 Coventry Court

City State Zip Code
 Prairie Village KS 66208-5228

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

J E Dunn Const Co

Occupation

Build Contrac

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73807-65217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Lucille W Mellish

Mailing Address 2241 Wellesley Street

City State Zip Code
 Palo Alto CA 94306-1361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96682-80088-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

750

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kay Bates

Mailing Address 2013 Augusta Drive

City State Zip Code
 San Angelo TX 76904-8054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 79023-70252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111890-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gold Beach Mobile Home Park

Mailing Address PO Box 189

City

Wedderburn

State

OR

Zip Code

97491-0189

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129371-111754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Lynette K Loewer

Mailing Address 332 Carl Loewer Road

City

Eunice

State

LA

Zip Code

70535-2735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97230-80621-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr A J Clark

Mailing Address 26919 Miles River Road

City State Zip Code
 Easton MD 21601-5017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91644-75216-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Joseph W Lane

Mailing Address PO Box 78
 Ms Linda S Lane

City State Zip Code
 Chenoa IL 61726-0078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Midwest Exchange Inc

Occupation
Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94284-77783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dona McGuire

Mailing Address 3323 Ardley Court

City State Zip Code
 Falls Church VA 22041-2601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78317-69576-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Joanne Zinsmeister Yarwood

Mailing Address 201 3rd Street

City

Liverpool

State

NY

Zip Code

13088-4946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70858-59550-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr C B Martin Jr.

Mailing Address 2501 Augusta Street

City

Greenville

State

SC

Zip Code

29605-1851

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68066-60653-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Philip I Houck

Mailing Address 1582 Teal Dr

City

Ocean City

State

MD

Zip Code

21842-5555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Bull On The Beach

Occupation

Restur. Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114322-97191-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr William C Roney Jr.

Mailing Address 1100 SW Shoreline Drive
Apt. 107

City State Zip Code
Palm City FL 34990-4541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71688-63158-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jane Kleinkramer

Mailing Address 129 N Gill Rd

City State Zip Code
Exeter CA 93221

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Rental Property

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106643-89732-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Edwin L DeVilbiss

Mailing Address 38 Spartina Point Drive

City State Zip Code
Hilton Head Island SC 29926-1077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74938-66303-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Laurie J Mackey

Mailing Address 4396 Windlake Drive

City State Zip Code
 Niceville FL 32578-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 14 2014

Transaction ID : 120345-105519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Shirley A Host

Mailing Address 8079 Hillingdon Drive

City State Zip Code
 Powell OH 43065-7074

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 29 2014

Transaction ID : 73517-64927-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Terry Burcaw

Mailing Address 115 Telegraph Road

City State Zip Code
 Perkasio PA 18944-2644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 07 2014

Transaction ID : 63886-55105-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gerald Buchanan

Mailing Address 4886 W Pike Lake Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Duluth	MN	55811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Camden Services

Occupation

Litigation Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	21	/	2014

Transaction ID : 106428-89517-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William M Petty Jr.

Mailing Address 4805 Shady Maple Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Winston Salem	NC	27106-8747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 66133-57277-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thomas B MacCabe

Mailing Address 284 Sugar Mill Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Osprey	FL	34229-9080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	18	/	2014

Transaction ID : 104425-87574-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jane L Hyman

Mailing Address 17460 Ih 35 N
 Suite 160-107

City State Zip Code
 Schertz TX 78154-1243

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96466-79872-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Lori Emslie

Mailing Address 78 Mayfair Dr

City State Zip Code
 Rancho Mirage CA 92270-2562

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102748-83641-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Gerald R Vanderlugt

Mailing Address 1535 44th Street SW
 Suite 400

City State Zip Code
 Wyoming MI 49509-4481

FEC ID number of contributing
 federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Jvl Associates LLC

Occupation

Finance Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111392-94336-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Merlyn Petermann

Mailing Address 3416 Highway 32 S

City

Hawley

State

MN

Zip Code

56549-9232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92342-75884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Clinton J Blackwell Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 131

City

Toughkenamon

State

PA

Zip Code

19374-0131

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self- C.J. Mushroom Co

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91156-74743-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Henry L Bethea

Mailing Address 92 Hollymead Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-5121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwest Anesthesiology

Occupation

Physician/Anest

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97638-81014-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111879-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Western Property Management

Mailing Address 423 W Franklin Avenue

City

Weatherford

State

OK

Zip Code

73096-4735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 44131-111712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Hobert S Slaughter

Mailing Address 1817 Pluto Drive

City

Bossier City

State

LA

Zip Code

71112-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Steve Motors Inc

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64867-56056-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

510.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Sherry A McQuiston

Mailing Address 6783 Stroebel Road

City

Saginaw

State

MI

Zip Code

48609-5218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66358-57502-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Bettye Hunt

Mailing Address 93 Bobby Hunt Rd

City

Wiggins

State

MS

Zip Code

39577-8203

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112233-95162-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eleanor L Rath

Mailing Address 1144 Granny White Court

City

Nashville

State

TN

Zip Code

37204-4115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101370-86120-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Carrie Wilson

Mailing Address PO Box 76254

City Highland Heights State KY Zip Code 41076-0254

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98964-82310-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Albert L Weber

Mailing Address 5132 E Calle Brillante

City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85718-1800

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103961-87125-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Murray S Jaffe

Mailing Address 221 S Plaza Court

City Mount Pleasant State SC Zip Code 29464-6302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66557-57701-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Hans Bergstrom

Mailing Address 7303 NE 8th Dr

City

Boca Raton

State

FL

Zip Code

33487-2422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123672-104951-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Shirley Wahlenmaier

Mailing Address 2824 Bent Oaks Drive

City

Burleson

State

TX

Zip Code

76028-2344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72557-63997-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111910-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David H Keyston

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City	State	Zip Code
Carmel	CA	93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	31	/	2014

Transaction ID : 73788-65198-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

600

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John R Brehmer

Mailing Address 201 Seabreeze Court

City	State	Zip Code
Orchid	FL	32963-9508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	22	/	2014

Transaction ID : 70815-59507-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City	State	Zip Code
Byron Center	MI	49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111895-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Stuart C Nickerson

Mailing Address 2503 Hutchinson Court

City

Burlington

State

NC

Zip Code

27215-9831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71135-59827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Steven Rowitt

Mailing Address 4135 NW 67th Way

City

Coral Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

33067-3024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101561-86311-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elise Hicks

Mailing Address PO Box 4006

City

Oakton

State

VA

Zip Code

22124-8406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72269-63724-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

716.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. George R Brosius M.D.

Mailing Address 3120 Glacier Drive

City State Zip Code
 Billings MT 59102-0714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired MD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63535-58563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Marcia P Lane

Mailing Address 1449 W Lindsey Ferry Road

City State Zip Code
 Columbus MS 39701-9629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125325-108040-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111900-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael R Kuhn

Mailing Address 1516 Rio Grande Drive

City State Zip Code
 Reno NV 89521-6194

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 13 2014

Transaction ID : 126012-108712-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Patty Dannenberg

Mailing Address 404 1st Street

City State Zip Code
 Gaylord KS 67638-9748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 21 2014

Transaction ID : 69100-61657-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin H Ellbogen M.D.

Mailing Address 1420 Brookview Dr

City State Zip Code
 Casper WY 82604-4853

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

RetFamilyDoctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 24 2014

Transaction ID : 123034-104328-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arthur Dehon

Mailing Address 112 Sandy Lane

City State Zip Code
 Brevard NC 28712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106734-89823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kelly Leonard

Mailing Address PO Box 332

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79702-0332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Landman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128163-110583-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert H Lore

Mailing Address 7145 County Road 715 N

City State Zip Code
 Embarrass MN 55732-8532

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93698-77212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Orman Whichard

Mailing Address 106 Cardinal Dr

City State Zip Code
 Greenville NC 27858-8908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122677-103986-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Dale Markland

Mailing Address 5730 W Amherst Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75209-4408

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Markland Hanley LLP

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124332-107077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Susan Cochran

Mailing Address 441 N Lake Way

City State Zip Code
 Palm Beach FL 33480-3636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122077-103401-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Elizabeth Barnes

Mailing Address 400 Peacedale Street

City State Zip Code
 Bristol CT 06010-2392

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99365-84175-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frederick Kolk

Mailing Address 4425 Oak Arbor NE

City State Zip Code
 Grand Rapids MI 49525-9434

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70318-59025-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Margaret M Jenks Trustee

Mailing Address 750 S Hanley Road
 Apt. 54

City State Zip Code
 Saint Louis MO 63105-2695

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99361-84171-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sydney Stephan

Mailing Address 22200 Meadowbrook Avenue N

City State Zip Code
Scandia MN 55073-9419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Kage Innovation, LLC

Occupation

Manufacturing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128466-110871-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jo Canon

Mailing Address 102 Tiquewood Circle

City State Zip Code
Abilene TX 79605-4937

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Husband

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128416-110824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111875-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

700.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 230 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael J Mangione

Mailing Address 3130 Corte Portofino

City

Newport Beach

State

CA

Zip Code

92660-3299

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Restaurant Ownr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101920-82849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Kingsley T Leighton

Mailing Address 46 Vineyard Avenue

City

Guilford

State

CT

Zip Code

06437-3235

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119575-102296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Larry L Kendrick

Mailing Address 1695 Layven Avenue

City

Florissant

State

MO

Zip Code

63031-6421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98463-81824-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 231 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Marilyn J Nelson

Mailing Address 17451 Green Pine Way

City State Zip Code
Yorba Linda CA 92886-5176

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73782-65192-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Alberto Vitale

Mailing Address 135 Grace Trail

City State Zip Code
Palm Beach FL 33480-3909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Random house inc

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128334-110754-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

520.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 232 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Wilfred Ray

Mailing Address 220 Cross Creek Dr NW

City	State	Zip Code
Warren	OH	44483-7112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	26	/	2014

Transaction ID : 102304-83212-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Michael Simpson

Mailing Address 2960 Bent Cypress Rd

City	State	Zip Code
Wellington	FL	33414-7029

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Exec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 122254-103563-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Suellen J West

Mailing Address 206 Shore Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Portland	TX	78374-1422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

S, Tx.D.Q. Inc.

Occupation

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 99435-84245-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 233 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alpha Services LLC

Mailing Address PO Box 3369

City State Zip Code
Coeur D Alene ID 83816-2527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129344-111719-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Joseph F Olivier

Mailing Address 590 Club Marco Cir
Unit 202

City State Zip Code
Marco Island FL 34145-5429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103350-86529-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shari Copeland

Mailing Address PO Box 2

City State Zip Code
Sterling City TX 76951

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Abstrct & Ttle

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105531-88650-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 234 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lindsey Williams

Mailing Address PO Box 30277

City State Zip Code
 Long Beach CA 90853-0277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

N.A.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128332-110752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul J Ardi

Mailing Address 3204 Rain Dance Cove

City State Zip Code
 Austin TX 78746-1569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

CMC

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127820-106669-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Michael E Thomas

Mailing Address 1040 Hastings Court

City State Zip Code
 Greensboro GA 30642-7083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 116590-99386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 235 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nancy Logan

Mailing Address 3630 E Alta Ridge Ct

City State Zip Code
Boise ID 83716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105559-88678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sandra Anderson

Mailing Address 122 Sota Dr

City State Zip Code
Jupiter FL 33458

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106666-89755-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Glenn G Rex

Mailing Address 12200 Sperry Road

City State Zip Code
Chesterland OH 44026-2233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91369-74941-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 236 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. A G Gillette

Mailing Address 3311 Rossmoor Parkway
Apt. 3

City State Zip Code
Walnut Creek CA 94595-3827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Mare Isl Navy Shipyard

Occupation

Ret Elec Shop P

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 14 2014

Transaction ID : 119743-102436-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rebecca Perlstein

Mailing Address 1014 Orchard Road

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23226-3054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 11 2014

Transaction ID : 76643-67947-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mike Murray

Mailing Address 11329 Stonehouse Place

City State Zip Code
Potomac Falls VA 20165-5123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TMA Direct

Occupation

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2014

Transaction ID : 128512-110917-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gary Pieringer

Mailing Address 33 Strauss Dr

City State Zip Code
 Shrewsbury NJ 07702-4539

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
self

Occupation
Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122772-104066-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Peter B Cannell

Mailing Address PO Box 526

City State Zip Code
 Locust Valley NY 11560-0526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91645-75217-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Fleming

Mailing Address 4701 Cambridge Way

City State Zip Code
 Anchorage AK 99503-7011

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

USAF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128530-110935-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 238 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Joyce Drake

Mailing Address 7090 Village Drive

City State Zip Code
Mason OH 45040-1416

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101016-85781-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ralph Schmidt

Mailing Address 2925 Piano Brg

City State Zip Code
Schulenburg TX 78956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106279-89368-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Teresa L Lash

Mailing Address 6883 S Chapparral Circle W

City State Zip Code
Centennial CO 80016-2163

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Scitor Corporation

SystemsEngineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70175-62702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 239 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Carol J Malcolm

Mailing Address PO Box 42

City State Zip Code
Talent OR 97540-0042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121567-102906-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Huber

Mailing Address 216 Sunny Acres Dr

City State Zip Code
Cincinnati OH 45255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105909-89013-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Steed

Mailing Address 2323 H Road

City State Zip Code
Grand Junction CO 81505-9675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Henderson Heavy Haul

Bus Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77532-68806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 240 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ellen C Harmeling

Mailing Address 571 Clubhouse Drive

City State Zip Code
 Lake Wales FL 33898-9664

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111512-94456-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alyssa Petrie

Mailing Address 5045 16th Avenue NE

City State Zip Code
 Seattle WA 98105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Goodman Real Estate

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103216-86395-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James F Causley Jr.

Mailing Address 3333 Gulf Shore Boulevard N
 Apt. 10

City State Zip Code
 Naples FL 34103-3686

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93215-76744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 241 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Anne Carpenter

Mailing Address 12494 N Royal Lane

City State Zip Code
 Thiensville WI 53092-8554

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97802-81178-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John P Hansel

Mailing Address 15 Kit Street

City State Zip Code
 Keene NH 03431-5911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121048-106207-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donna Swinson

Mailing Address 4398 N Shipley Road

City State Zip Code
 Olney IL 62450-4517

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Faith Oil Inc

Oil Field

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101477-86227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111821-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rapa Elec Inc

Mailing Address 1173 Lincoln Road

City State Zip Code
 Allegan MI 49010-9077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129415-111807-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Stephen M Hayden

Mailing Address 2950 Killmore Road

City State Zip Code
 Ellensburg WA 98926-5510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95623-79059-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 243 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Nancy A Dill

Mailing Address 90 Prospect Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Brewster NY 10509-2330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119309-102030-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Margie A Rankin

Mailing Address 3007 Bowman Street

City State Zip Code
 Las Cruces NM 88005-3704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125978-108678-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia Mathena

Mailing Address 3533 NW 173rd Cir

City State Zip Code
 Edmond OK 73012-6765

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

mathena, inc

Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113660-96544-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

10500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 244 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jean M Roesch

Mailing Address 1941 Lindenwood Ct

City State Zip Code
Aurora IL 60506-5725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

the private bank

Occupation

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122742-104036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Jerome Millon

Mailing Address 458 Purisima Avenue

City State Zip Code
Sunnyvale CA 94086-7563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75919-67238-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111898-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

575.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 245 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Diggins

Mailing Address PO Box 97

City State Zip Code
 Berlin MA 01503-0097

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Sisters of Providence

Occupation
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127477-110131-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Dean Rogers

Mailing Address 3509 S 387th Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Aberdeen SD 57401-8653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self Employed

Occupation
Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64911-56100-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111902-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

510.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 246 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Pauline A Motl

Mailing Address 245 E Cynthia Lane

City State Zip Code
 La Grange TX 78945-3418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 10 2014

Transaction ID : 94818-78300-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael L Goguen

Mailing Address 489 Fletcher Drive

City State Zip Code
 Atherton CA 94027-6411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sequoia Capital

Occupation

VentuCapitalist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 28 2014

Transaction ID : 124523-107268-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David T Daniel

Mailing Address 260 Pomperaug Woods

City State Zip Code
 Southbury CT 06488-3801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 04 2014

Transaction ID : 91765-75337-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2516.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111751-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Norma M Brown

Mailing Address 316 Lake Eden Way

City

Delray Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33444-4326

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75472-66806-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Max E Ots

Mailing Address 2455 Shirley Rd

City

de Pere

State

WI

Zip Code

54115-9610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Baycare Clinic

Neurosurgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114208-97077-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1375.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 248 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Mary Wemhoff

Mailing Address 905 W College Avenue

City

Saint Maries

State

ID

Zip Code

83861-1721

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Colver D Alene Casino

Occupation

Laundry Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125398-108113-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lois Rompel

Mailing Address 1147 Legacy Drive

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1129

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94100-77599-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Earl Santee

Mailing Address 112 S Fork Way

City

Folsom

State

CA

Zip Code

95630-2046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123291-104570-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2516.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 249 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Harvie

Mailing Address 9747 Pebble Beach Drive

City State Zip Code
 Santee CA 92071-2016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Torrey Pines High School

Occupation

H S Phys Teachr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75365-66730-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Jeffrey S Fedorko

Mailing Address 7572 Arlington Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
 Massillon OH 44646-9379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119436-102157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms June N Szarvas

Mailing Address 948 NW Cascade Way

City State Zip Code
 McMinnville OR 97128-9511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98278-81639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 250 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward C Brun

Mailing Address 11244 Brookbridge Drive

City State Zip Code
Cincinnati OH 45249-2201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120595-105769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Doug Wilshusen

Mailing Address 10634 Bondesson Cir

City State Zip Code
Omaha NE 68122-9700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113833-96717-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lorraine Lovelace

Mailing Address 4974 Rio Verde Drive

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95118-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

IHSS

Provider

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97697-81073-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1475.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 251 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert Stuebing

Mailing Address 4395 Lawrenceville Hwy NW

City State Zip Code
 Lilburn GA 30047-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 112493-95407-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Susan T Umbel

Mailing Address 522 Omaha Road

City State Zip Code
 Hudson WI 54016-8108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128538-110943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cliff Zeliff

Mailing Address 1005 Bushwhack Road

City State Zip Code
 Kerrville TX 78028-8511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99039-82354-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 252 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. E D Lee Living Trust

Mailing Address 1930 W River Bend Court

City State Zip Code
 Mequon WI 53092-2925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 58747-102302-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jan I Allison

Mailing Address 5825 SW 28th Street

City State Zip Code
 Topeka KS 66614-2418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Topeka Lutheran School

Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96577-79983-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mary E Stratton

Mailing Address 1550 SW Stratford Road

City State Zip Code
 Topeka KS 66604-2555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124162-106922-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 253 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Gilbert Bailey

Mailing Address 30 Westwind Circle

City State Zip Code
Lititz PA 17543-8346

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96584-79990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Deatra Bradshaw

Mailing Address 120 Eagle Point Drive

City State Zip Code
Waxahachie TX 75165-5490

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97107-80498-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Virginia E Ryerson

Mailing Address 202 S Santa Rosa Avenue

City State Zip Code
El Centro CA 92243-5559

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111627-94571-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 254 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lola A Little Ph.D.

Mailing Address 6152 Waters Way

City State Zip Code
 Weeki Wachee FL 34607-4047

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

318

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67874-60461-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

318

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Earl G Poleski Jr.

Mailing Address 5888 S Jackson Road

City State Zip Code
 Jackson MI 49201-8313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret FBI Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70419-59126-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Michael E Thomas

Mailing Address 1040 Hastings Court

City State Zip Code
 Greensboro GA 30642-7083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 100885-85650-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2318.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Ronnie D Rogers

Mailing Address 16031 Johnson Road

City State Zip Code
 Bakersfield CA 93314-7804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Self-Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111609-94553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John M Merboth USMC Ret

Mailing Address 44 Leonard Drive

City State Zip Code
 Waldwick NJ 07463-1219

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91613-75185-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr David Irvin

Mailing Address 202 Latham Laurel Drive

City State Zip Code
 Clarkesville GA 30523-5399

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97091-80482-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 256 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert F Roach

Mailing Address 13950 W 72nd Street

City State Zip Code
 Shawnee KS 66216-3752

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128918-111308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Floyd Holder

Mailing Address 1322 Heathwick Lane

City State Zip Code
 Houston TX 77043-4504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Trensmaker Homes

Homebuilder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125103-107833-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr William B James

Mailing Address PO Box 269

City State Zip Code
 Marysville WA 98270-0269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95860-79296-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 257 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert A Wallace

Mailing Address 1710 W 2nd Street

City

Hastings

State

NE

Zip Code

68901-4838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Property Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92135-75698-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Eldon Naff

Mailing Address 421 E 25th St

City

Upland

State

CA

Zip Code

91784-8333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104370-87519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Dan Paul

Mailing Address 103 Waverly Place

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10011-9110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Washington Square Hotel

Occupation

Hospitality Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95721-79157-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 258 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Margaret M Hammack

Mailing Address 2680 Midland Ter

City

The Villages

State

FL

Zip Code

32162-4435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121641-102980-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Barbara J Knipp

Mailing Address HC 63 Box 3090

City

Mayer

State

AZ

Zip Code

86333-9400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Ret/Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95381-78832-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Susan T Umbel

Mailing Address 522 Omaha Road

City

Hudson

State

WI

Zip Code

54016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103884-87048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 259 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Reid M Henson

Mailing Address 711 Signal Mountain Road
Apt. 3

City State Zip Code
Chattanooga TN 37405-1823

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94841-78323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Floyd Markling

Mailing Address 14520 SE 145th Avenue

City State Zip Code
Weirsdale FL 32195-2137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Mfg Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65267-56441-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Sugden M.D.

Mailing Address PO Box 2468
557 E Broadway

City State Zip Code
Jackson WY 83001-2468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76817-68121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 260 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr & Mrs Tom McGurk

Mailing Address 7 Douglass Manor

City State Zip Code
Covington IN 47932-1515

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed Business

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67019-58148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas A Duke

Mailing Address 1560 Jessie Street

City State Zip Code
Jacksonville FL 32206-6042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70685-59392-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary Winkler

Mailing Address 11324 Chapel Road

City State Zip Code
Clifton VA 20124-1950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65362-56536-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 261 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Frank L Shera

Mailing Address 3017 Rollshore Court

City State Zip Code
 Carmel IN 46033-3639

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75180-66545-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Laura L Hemann

Mailing Address 6815 Spring Grove Ct NE

City State Zip Code
 Cedar Rapids IA 52411-7652

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113493-96377-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

c. Mr Ralph L Westberg

Mailing Address 8855 S 6200 W

City State Zip Code
 Payson UT 84651-3632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92685-76227-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 262 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael J Mangione

Mailing Address 3130 Corte Portofino

City State Zip Code
Newport Beach CA 92660-3299

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Restaurant Ownr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119047-101783-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Ronald Peterson

Mailing Address 1055 W Joppa Road

City State Zip Code
Towson MD 21204-3741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66333-57477-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Karl J Lyons

Mailing Address 4438 Cherry Oak Lane

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77088-7212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 117911-100677-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 263 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara J Huber

Mailing Address 611 N 150 E

City

Winamac

State

IN

Zip Code

46996-8798

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

WCS Inc

Occupation

Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95074-78525-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mary A Florio

Mailing Address 1632 N Aspen Court

City

Visalia

State

CA

Zip Code

93291-9276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91709-75281-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert W Schneebeck

Mailing Address 741 N Manasota Key Road

City

Englewood

State

FL

Zip Code

34223-9758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72260-63715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 264 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David L Van Schaick

Mailing Address PO Box 315

City

Newtown Square

State

PA

Zip Code

19073-0315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122363-103672-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Gary Haluska

Mailing Address 5321 N Woodview Ave

City

Peoria

State

IL

Zip Code

61614-4558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dekroyet- Metz & Co, Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123348-104627-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Betty Mae Kaiser

Mailing Address 4295 Marble Mountain Road

City

El Dorado Hills

State

CA

Zip Code

95762-6694

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 101976-82905-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 265 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Dewey L Knuth

Mailing Address 72194 Road 437

City
Oxford

State
NE

Zip Code
68967-6734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66151-57295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Phillips

Mailing Address 22950 Supreme Ct

City
Bend

State
OR

Zip Code
97702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Backflow Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105343-88462-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kenneth Marshall M.D.

Mailing Address 125 Coolidge Avenue
Apt. 310

City
Watertown

State
MA

Zip Code
02472-2874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Plastic Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

03 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126936-109606-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2766.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 266 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Dale W Salsgiver

Mailing Address 213 North Poplar St

City

Dayton

State

PA

Zip Code

16222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72522-63962-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr John F Gaylord Jr.

Mailing Address 4600 Lebanon Rd
Ste K

City

Mint Hill

State

NC

Zip Code

28227-8252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

MedSpec Inc

Occupation

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103774-86938-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Felice Reyes

Mailing Address 12021 Wilshire Boulevard
Suite 866

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90025-1206

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77575-68849-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2300.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 267 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Associates Consulting Corp

Mailing Address 18 Hobbs Brook Road

City	State	Zip Code
Weston	MA	02493-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	12	/	2014

Transaction ID : 129443-111838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Harold R Beck

Mailing Address 6281 Meetinghouse Rd

City	State	Zip Code
New Hope	PA	18938-5723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	24	/	2014

Transaction ID : 123343-104622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert L King

Mailing Address PO Box 982

City	State	Zip Code
West Brookfield	MA	01585-0982

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : 125599-108314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 268 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Kenneth R Peirce

Mailing Address 24005 74th Avenue W

City State Zip Code
Edmonds WA 98026-8512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126112-108812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol Scribner

Mailing Address 165 Shadow Rock Dr

City State Zip Code
Sedona AZ 86336-3450

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103398-86577-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert E Jamison

Mailing Address 295 Chipman Lane

City State Zip Code
Bandera TX 78003-5814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120181-105355-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 269 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111907-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David R Chambless

Mailing Address 3372 Thistlebrook Circle

City State Zip Code
 Highlands Ranch CO 80126-7884

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Smithside Bible Church

Minister

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126165-108865-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kathleen L Wunch

Mailing Address 4440 E Campbell Ave

City State Zip Code
 Phoenix AZ 85018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Great Hearts Academies

Sch Off Assist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106724-89813-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 270 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marty Ellis

Mailing Address 7976 Saddle Ridge Trce

City State Zip Code
 Nashville TN 37221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Owner Merch Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 17 2014

Transaction ID : 105604-88723-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Carol Holland

Mailing Address 387 Hinchey Hollow Rd

City State Zip Code
 Jefferson City TN 37760-3519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 12 2014

Transaction ID : 113420-96304-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Dan D Floeck Sr.

Mailing Address 25914 Peregrine Ridge

City State Zip Code
 San Antonio TX 78260-3582

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 05 2014

Transaction ID : 125321-108036-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 271 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dr Wayne Hey

Mailing Address 2340 Perkins Rd

City State Zip Code
Arlington TX 76016-1026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Doctor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104844-87978-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Ronald E Bodtke

Mailing Address PO Box 190

City State Zip Code
Grand Junction MI 49056-0190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68431-61003-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dois I Rosser

Mailing Address 4018 Chesapeake Ave

City State Zip Code
Hampton VA 23669-4632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ICM

Chair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104268-87417-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 272 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard Nowak

Mailing Address 5701 Southern Hills Drive

City State Zip Code
 Flower Mound TX 75022-6534

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

GAF Materiales

Occupation

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 24 2014

Transaction ID : 100705-85470-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Pauline A Motl

Mailing Address 245 E Cynthia Lane

City State Zip Code
 La Grange TX 78945-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 04 2014

Transaction ID : 115687-98513-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Donald G Goodwin

Mailing Address 16492 Somerset Lane

City State Zip Code
 Huntington Beach CA 92649-2835

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 28 2014

Transaction ID : 72588-64028-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1875.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 273 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Giuseppe Cecchi

Mailing Address 1209 Aldebaran Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mc Lean VA 22101-2304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 IDI Group Companies

Occupation
 President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75280-66645-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James McRee

Mailing Address 134 Shawnee Trl

City State Zip Code
 Maiden NC 28650-9649

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Retired

Occupation
 US Navy Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104556-87705-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ryan Messano

Mailing Address 2501 Springs Rd

City State Zip Code
 Vallejo CA 94591

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
 Allstate

Occupation
 Agency Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105948-89052-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr G Michael Ferris

Mailing Address 2264 Highway 6 And 50

City

Grand Junction

State

CO

Zip Code

81505-9410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Western Slope Auto Co

Occupation

Business Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 125224-107954-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Carolyn Beaubouef

Mailing Address 2512 Highway 5

City

Grand Cane

State

LA

Zip Code

71032-6118

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Owner of Cattle Ranch

Occupation

Cattle Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99140-82455-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Roger L Schaller

Mailing Address 8210 Lakeshore Road

City

Burtchville

State

MI

Zip Code

48059-1324

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Schaller Tool & Die Co

Occupation

Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98775-82121-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

850.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 275 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City	State	Zip Code
Byron Center	MI	49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	11	/	2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111963-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Gower

Mailing Address 7435 Cypress Bend Mnr

City	State	Zip Code
Vero Beach	FL	32966

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 106212-89316-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Norman B Thomson Jr MD

Mailing Address 3434 Gin Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Naples	FL	34102-7813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	05	/	2014

Transaction ID : 92581-76123-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 276 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Anne A Kernott

Mailing Address 446 Hidden Meadow Lane

City

Columbia Falls

State

MT

Zip Code

59912-8969

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97112-80503-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hugh Bell

Mailing Address 1004 Salamanca Street NW

City

Los Ranchos

State

NM

Zip Code

87107-5624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126802-109487-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Arthur BoalMailing Address 4550 E Cherry Creek South Drive
Apt. 1400

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80246-1543

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired Lawyer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63101-54843-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 277 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Frances Steitz

Mailing Address 176 Anne Way

City State Zip Code
 Los Gatos CA 95032-4035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103488-86667-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger Letz

Mailing Address 29 Oaklawn Park

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79705-6546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-employed

Oil & Gas Inves

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128681-111086-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jane Davis

Mailing Address 2281 Mesquite Ranch Rd

City State Zip Code
 Pahrump NV 89060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105189-88323-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 278 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Larry J Reichert

Mailing Address 341 210th Ave

City State Zip Code
Hays KS 67601-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104603-87752-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Fred J Chemidlin Jr.

Mailing Address 917 Tice Place

City State Zip Code
Westfield NJ 07090-2628

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Family Investors Co Inc

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64687-55876-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Dale H Gebhardt

Mailing Address 1055 Yorkshire Court NE

City State Zip Code
Warren OH 44484-3976

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Flex-Strut Inc

Business Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64796-55985-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 279 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Francois R Richard

Mailing Address PO Box 620026

City

Woodside

State

CA

Zip Code

94062-0026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124847-107577-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Victor L Pearson

Mailing Address 6820 Watcher Street

City

Commerce

State

CA

Zip Code

90040-3715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65856-57015-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Nathan B Hirsch

Mailing Address 6500 SW 85th Street

City

Miami

State

FL

Zip Code

33143-7938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124733-107478-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 280 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Kenneth L Pendery

Mailing Address 103 Windings Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Fort Thomas	KY	41075-2163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

DK Penery LLC

Occupation

ManufacturerRep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	18	/	2014

Transaction ID : 121218-102557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William M Petty Jr.

Mailing Address 4805 Shady Maple Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Winston Salem	NC	27106-8747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	06	/	2014

Transaction ID : 92962-76491-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Frederick L Ahr

Mailing Address 710 Goddard Drive

City	State	Zip Code
York	PA	17402-8513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	07	/	2014

Transaction ID : 93453-76967-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 281 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Donald L Mayer

Mailing Address 40 Modena Island Drive

City State Zip Code
Savannah GA 31411-1006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

TSG Water Resources Inc

Occupation

Small Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97234-80625-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diane Benn

Mailing Address 9500 Lynnhall Place

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22309-3066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96542-79948-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1200

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Gloria J Fitzgerald

Mailing Address 9855 E Irvington Road
Unit 77

City State Zip Code
Tucson AZ 85730-5226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

desert christian schools

Occupation

Curri. Co Ordin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120244-105418-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 282 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis Plummer M.D.

Mailing Address 3411 Irving Lane

City State Zip Code
Amarillo TX 79121-1510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Amarillo VA

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63296-58339-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eleanor McInnis

Mailing Address 3408 W Lykes Avenue

City State Zip Code
Tampa FL 33609-4626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75465-66799-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Fred R Guiher

Mailing Address PO Box 1064

City State Zip Code
Butler PA 16003-1064

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90933-74520-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

925.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 283 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Elo E Zinke

Mailing Address 2582 County Road 1596

City State Zip Code
 Avinger TX 75630-2772

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 14 2014

Transaction ID : 97231-80622-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Patricia B Thomas

Mailing Address 1400 N Harris Ridge

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30327-4423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 21 2014

Transaction ID : 69317-61859-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 04 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111877-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

8

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

2524.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 284 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. J R Bowman

Mailing Address PO Box 99

City

Erwin

State

TN

Zip Code

37650-0099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123249-104528-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Don Jandernoa

Mailing Address 3761 Portman Lane SE

City

Grand Rapids

State

MI

Zip Code

49508-8748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73533-64943-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Martin's Famous Pastry Shoppe

Mailing Address 1000 Potato Roll Lane

City

Chambersburg

State

PA

Zip Code

17202-8897

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129313-111688-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 285 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Doctor David W Claassen

Mailing Address 640 Jasmine St

City State Zip Code
 Denver CO 80220-5316

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104967-88101-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Fred R Guiher

Mailing Address PO Box 1064

City State Zip Code
 Butler PA 16003-1064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65867-57026-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patrick Padgett

Mailing Address 38 Stone Creek Park

City State Zip Code
 Owensboro KY 42303-1877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Owensboro Health Med Grp

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 01 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127010-109679-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 286 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Thomas K Garesche

Mailing Address 81 Kesumpe Point Rd

City State Zip Code
Holderness NH 3245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103251-86430-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Perry H Engstrom M.D.

Mailing Address 807 2nd Street N

City State Zip Code
Wahpeton ND 58075-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99069-82384-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Mark Pope

Mailing Address 3439 Tuxedo Road NW

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30305-1050

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124136-106896-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 287 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Richard W Star

Mailing Address 19045 Thomson Dr
Unit I-204

City State Zip Code
Brookfield WI 53045-5174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122655-103964-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Paul T Albers

Mailing Address 3985 State Route 119

City State Zip Code
Minster OH 45865-8702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

PaulTAlbersIns Agency Inc

Occupation

Insurance Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92197-75760-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Wulbur H Yana Ttee

Mailing Address 12348 S State Road 55

City State Zip Code
Goodland IN 47948-8019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65973-57132-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 288 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Carol Holland

Mailing Address 387 Hinchey Hollow Road

City State Zip Code
 Jefferson City TN 37760-3519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 01 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63617-58645-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Paul Ahern

Mailing Address 135 Country Club Road

City State Zip Code
 Melrose MA 02176-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75778-67112-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
 03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111889-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

790.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 289 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ruth E Buck M.D.

Mailing Address 728 Norristown Road
Apt. H209

City State Zip Code
Lower Gwynedd PA 19002-2137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90885-74472-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lyman Delano

Mailing Address 143 Old Church Road

City State Zip Code
Greenwich CT 06830-4861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Beck Mack & Oliver LLC

Money Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127457-110111-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Calvin Reid

Mailing Address 636 Westwood Road

City State Zip Code
Dothan AL 36303-2928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126885-109555-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

50500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 290 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111960-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Lisa Reynolds

Mailing Address 5421 Shero Road

City

Hamburg

State

NY

Zip Code

14075-7055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97614-80990-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Heinz H Scheidemandel

Mailing Address 6516 Walters Woods Drive

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Laurence O'halloran M D

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90970-74557-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 291 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Rounds

Mailing Address 5799 Green Oaks Drive

City State Zip Code
 Greenwood Village CO 80121-1336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127154-109823-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clare G Wentworth

Mailing Address 4113 Sante Fe Trail

City State Zip Code
 Dryden MI 48428-9653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 96108-79529-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Darryl E Wright

Mailing Address 18415 N County Road 3010

City State Zip Code
 Lindsay OK 73052-9682

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Newfield Exploration

Petroleum Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 123585-104864-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 292 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Adele R Ward

Mailing Address 1073 Pinnacle View Dr

City State Zip Code
 Kerrville TX 78028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 14 2014

Transaction ID : 105567-88686-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Dawn A Kulaszewicz RnMailing Address 3810 Alder Lane
Apt. 425

City State Zip Code
 Saint Paul MN 55122-3842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
RetiredOccupation
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 07 2014

Transaction ID : 118214-100965-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Elizabeth Parker

Mailing Address 12479 Sundance Avenue

City State Zip Code
 San Diego CA 92129-2241

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Retired Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 31 2014

Transaction ID : 126991-109661-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 293 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr David Hayes

Mailing Address 740 Ocean Avenue

City State Zip Code
 New London CT 06320-4414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121214-102553-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. George Skakel

Mailing Address 81 Holly Hill Ln

City State Zip Code
 Greenwich CT 06830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105088-88222-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Paul A Hornor Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 386

City State Zip Code
 Clarksburg WV 26302-0386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68862-61419-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 294 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William F Bowman

Mailing Address 2640 W Rd

City

Natoma

State

KS

Zip Code

67651-8816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 122561-103870-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr David Kearton

Mailing Address 7335 Bridgewood Court

City

Mobile

State

AL

Zip Code

36695-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99673-84468-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Joseph Rylee

Mailing Address 123 Adrienne Street

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-3315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

self employed

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72053-63508-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 295 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Mary E Predel

Mailing Address PO Box 644

City State Zip Code
Schenectady NY 12301-0644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94938-78389-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Darcy Leerssen

Mailing Address 4676 Sears Rd

City State Zip Code
Columbus GA 31907-1792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104233-87382-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Muriel Fudala

Mailing Address 17 Marathon St

City State Zip Code
Arlington MA 02474-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103465-86644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 296 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Beverly Atchley Resch

Mailing Address 1102 S Austin Avenue
Suite 110

City State Zip Code
Georgetown TX 78626-6763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66606-57735-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Jean B Stefano

Mailing Address 12700 N 1st St

City State Zip Code
Parker CO 80134-9429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113492-96376-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Richard T Cuniff Jr.

Mailing Address 360 W 43rd Street
Apt. S23E

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10036-6325

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Morgan Stanley

Editor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93760-77274-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 297 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Alan Cobb

Mailing Address 77 Wendover Way

City State Zip Code
Bedford NH 03110-6056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92035-75598-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Roger A Hannay

Mailing Address PO Box 126

City State Zip Code
Westerlo NY 12193-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Hannay Reels Inc

Exec Asst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71023-59715-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Robert L Koch M.D.

Mailing Address 1169 Santolina Drive

City State Zip Code
Novato CA 94945-1854

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 98831-82177-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 298 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Jane Hext

Mailing Address 5704 Ponderosa Dr

City State Zip Code
Odessa TX 79762-9431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121488-102827-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James T Seulke

Mailing Address PO Box 4

City State Zip Code
Noxon MT 59853-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65879-57038-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Janis Fitzgerald

Mailing Address 4834 Elkhorn Hill Dr

City State Zip Code
Suwanee GA 30024

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106345-89434-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 299 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Eleanor J Fox

Mailing Address 13572 Pine Villa Lane

City State Zip Code
 Fort Myers FL 33912-1614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75031-66396-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. J N Elliott

Mailing Address 12324 Catalina St

City State Zip Code
 Leawood KS 66209-1540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 102932-83825-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tom Shireman

Mailing Address 113 NE Parks View Court

City State Zip Code
 Lees Summit MO 64064-2353

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Consultants In Gastro

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 111931-94860-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 300 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Rolla L Long Jr.

Mailing Address 4189 Bellaire Boulevard
Suite 202

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77025-1060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

IND Oil & Gas

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94035-77534-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William B James

Mailing Address PO Box 269

City State Zip Code
Marysville WA 98270-0269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120556-105730-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Matthew Klein

Mailing Address 1229 Adrian Dr

City State Zip Code
Chaska MN 55318-1513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

klein bank

Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113755-96639-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 301 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara A Reiser

Mailing Address 3456 E Bartlett Place

City State Zip Code
 Chandler AZ 85249-5146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired Cpa

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120199-105373-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Susan O Switzer

Mailing Address 4350 Sentinel View NW

City State Zip Code
 Atlanta GA 30327-3920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Homemaker

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 01 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 72920-64345-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Leslie Augustson

Mailing Address 26 De Silva Island Drive

City State Zip Code
 Mill Valley CA 94941-3000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

NPB Financial Group LLC

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75708-67042-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 302 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Marlene G Heppner

Mailing Address 11710 SE 92nd Place

City State Zip Code
Newcastle WA 98056-2059

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94254-77753-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Sharon L Guldjard

Mailing Address 3013 Halverson Avenue

City State Zip Code
Bremerton WA 98310-3414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 69071-61628-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

216.46

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert Phares

Mailing Address 1845 N C Street
A

City State Zip Code
Fremont NE 68025-3000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91675-75247-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1516.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 303 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Catherine S Sewell

Mailing Address 8 Woodlawn Drive NE

City State Zip Code
 Marietta GA 30067-4712

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92131-75694-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. James Hubbartt

Mailing Address 1362 Orchard Circle

City State Zip Code
 Bogart GA 30622-3172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64959-56148-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Phyllis J Morgan

Mailing Address 2087 W Loveland Drive

City State Zip Code
 Carthage MO 64836-8462

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 121172-102511-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 304 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111961-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Robert Almon Sr.

Mailing Address PO Box 2687

City State Zip Code
 Tuscaloosa AL 35403-2687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
retired

Occupation
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126512-109197-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James Harden

Mailing Address 401 Oak Leaf Lane

City State Zip Code
 Roaring Spring PA 16673-9354

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation
Veterinarian

Self

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73821-65231-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 305 OF 383

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Linda Zirhut

Mailing Address 1936 Old Trail Road NE

City	State	Zip Code
Bolivar	OH	44612-8634

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	19	/	2014

Transaction ID : 127806-106655-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frank G RisingMailing Address 138 Rainbow Drive
Apt. 3887

City	State	Zip Code
Livingston	TX	77399-1038

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	04	/	2014

Transaction ID : 115523-98349-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Allen C Silfies

Mailing Address 3947 150th Street

City	State	Zip Code
Correctionville	IA	51016-8092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	10	/	2014

Transaction ID : 65140-56314-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 306 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr John Wallace

Mailing Address 420 Ginseng Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sunset SC 29685-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 13 2014

Transaction ID : 115413-98252-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Marcia A Vander Eems

Mailing Address 524 Hopper Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Wyckoff NJ 07481-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Ret Teacher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 02 19 2014

Transaction ID : 99320-84130-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Don Laforce

Mailing Address 4932 Delacroix Road

City State Zip Code
 Rancho Palos Verdes CA 90275-3973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Contractor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 24 2014

Transaction ID : 70971-59663-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 307 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bruce C Gottwald Jr.

Mailing Address 600 E Main St
Ste 2125

City State Zip Code
Richmond VA 23219-2414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 104914-88048-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr John L Loewen

Mailing Address 615 Washington Avenue

City State Zip Code
Niagara WI 54151-1213

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65725-56884-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Mary F Rumph

Mailing Address 325 Asbury Circle

City State Zip Code
Enid OK 73703-4920

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : 71154-59846-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 308 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alois A Slepicka

Mailing Address 58121 305th Street

City State Zip Code
 Malvern IA 51551-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 14 2014

Transaction ID : 119914-105103-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr James A Martin

Mailing Address 1000 Potato Roll Lane

City State Zip Code
 Chambersburg PA 17202-8897

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Martin's Fam Pastry Shop

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 03 28 2014

Transaction ID : 124210-106970-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John M Collins

Mailing Address 333 E 53rd Street
 Apt. 11C

City State Zip Code
 New York NY 10022-4970

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

ING Financial

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 01 06 2014

Transaction ID : 63277-58320-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 309 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111901-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert W Ryan

Mailing Address 424 N Brainard Avenue

City State Zip Code
La Grange Park IL 60526-1808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127888-110308-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Nancy Rolfs

Mailing Address 4201 Lakeside Avenue N

City State Zip Code
Brooklyn Center MN 55429-3840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120070-105259-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 310 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Daniel F Doherty

Mailing Address 5904 Mount Eagle Drive
Apt. 410

City State Zip Code
Alexandria VA 22303-2536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63547-58575-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Dr Darrell Wotta

Mailing Address 10942 N Pusch Ridge Vistas Drive

City State Zip Code
Tucson AZ 85737-7312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500

Date of Receipt

02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95725-79161-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111888-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2785.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ms Hisae Dickey

Mailing Address 12678 Stockdale Road

City Nevada City State CA Zip Code 95959-8999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Homemaker

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 119242-101963-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Michael J O'Reilly

Mailing Address 4720 Talleybrook Dr NW

City Kennesaw State GA Zip Code 30152-5482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Advanced Surgical Group

Occupation

Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

02 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103775-86939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Wilfred Ray

Mailing Address 220 Cross Creek Drive NW

City Warren State OH Zip Code 44483-7112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : 65778-56937-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1050.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 312 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111891-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Frederick J Lloyd

Mailing Address 37245 Valgio Drive

City

Calimesa

State

CA

Zip Code

92320-1481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Emerg Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127013-109682-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dr Heinz H Scheidemandel

Mailing Address 6516 Walters Woods Drive

City

Falls Church

State

VA

Zip Code

22044-1425

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Laurence O'halloran M D

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 90971-74558-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

550.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 313 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe Kain

Mailing Address 5319 Caladium Dr

City

Sherman

State

TX

Zip Code

75092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self-Employed

Occupation

Self-Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63578-58606-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr William A Dunn

Mailing Address 309 SE Osceola St

City

Stuart

State

FL

Zip Code

34994-2251

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

03 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113218-96117-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Jacq R Mimmack

Mailing Address 1621 Summit Drive

City

Waynesboro

State

VA

Zip Code

22980-5231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

03 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 120081-105270-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 314 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Isaac Sheppard

Mailing Address 1054 Pointe Place Boulevard

City State Zip Code
 Rochester MI 48307-1792

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Sheppard Structural Consu

Occupation

Struct Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92960-76489-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City State Zip Code
 Byron Center MI 49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111887-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marvin Greenberg

Mailing Address 6261 NW 120th Drive

City State Zip Code
 Coral Springs FL 33076-1905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Eye Physicians of Florida

Occupation

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128980-111370-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 315 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 04 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111894-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Burton J ReedMailing Address 2ferwick Rd
Apt 815

City

Fort Monroe

State

VA

Zip Code

23651

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Intern Cooperating Minist

Occupation

Vice Presidente

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 11 / 2014

Transaction ID : 95283-78734-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Glenn A Stewart

Mailing Address 21 Robin Way

City

San Carlos

State

CA

Zip Code

94070-4339

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126294-108994-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 316 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ronald L Russell

Mailing Address 1439 Deer Road

City State Zip Code
 Abilene KS 67410-6629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 02 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63002-54744-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Mark Ball

Mailing Address 2612 Dry Creek Road

City State Zip Code
 Great Bend KS 67530-6606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Usa Gym Supply, Inc

Business Man

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 93368-76882-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Cecil Davis

Mailing Address 5726 Antilley Road

City State Zip Code
 Abilene TX 79606-5956

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64907-56096-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 317 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Charles Williamson

Mailing Address 2765 Wentworth Avenue
Apt. 304

City State Zip Code
Dayton OH 45406-1666

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 64799-55988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms Claudia P Ambro

Mailing Address PO Box 3510

City State Zip Code
Brentwood TN 37024-3510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Lifepoint hospitals inc

Rev Cycle Opera

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 97590-80966-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr John W Wymer Jr.

Mailing Address 1040 N Lake Shore Drive

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60611-1165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 14 / 2014

Transaction ID : 66563-57707-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 318 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Harper Huddleston

Mailing Address 311 W Nottingham Drive
Apt. 213

City	State	Zip Code
San Antonio	TX	78209-1827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Ret Architect

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	24	/	2014

Transaction ID : 100998-85763-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Randall Hubers

Mailing Address 1727 Gall Road

City	State	Zip Code
Belhaven	NC	27810-9008

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	31	/	2014

Transaction ID : 73894-65289-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr A J Clark

Mailing Address 26919 Miles River Road

City	State	Zip Code
Easton	MD	21601-5017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Housewife

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	24	/	2014

Transaction ID : 100937-85702-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

5800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 319 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Glenn Cook

Mailing Address 264 Crystal Springs Rd

City State Zip Code
Saint Helena CA 94574-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 114119-96988-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Dan D Floeck Sr.

Mailing Address 25914 Peregrine Ridge

City State Zip Code
San Antonio TX 78260-3582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 75279-66644-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Clorissa Gioscia

Mailing Address 120 Tuttle Rd

City State Zip Code
Briarcliff Manor NY 10510

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Business Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106595-89684-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1750.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 320 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maryanne Brooks

Mailing Address 3772 E Millers Bridge Road

City State Zip Code
Tallahassee FL 32312-1056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2016

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 77987-69246-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2016

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Margaret Heers

Mailing Address 1229 S Sunnyside Avenue

City State Zip Code
Fresno CA 93727-5435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 08 / 2014

Transaction ID : 127244-109913-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Margaret Cardella

Mailing Address 67 Spice Bush Lane

City State Zip Code
Milford CT 06461-1792

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 92682-76224-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2516.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 321 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Edward ClarkeMailing Address 50 Ledge Rd
Apt 127

City	State	Zip Code
Darien	CT	06820-4499

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	04	/	2014

Transaction ID : 103863-87027-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Wulbur H Yana Ttee

Mailing Address 12348 S State Road 55

City	State	Zip Code
Goodland	IN	47948-8019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	22	/	2014

Transaction ID : 70310-59017-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Robert A Houston

Mailing Address 104 James Court

City	State	Zip Code
Chocowinity	NC	27817-8991

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	05	/	2014

Transaction ID : 92647-76189-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 322 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Bob Hicks

Mailing Address PO Box 2323

23610 De Anza Rd

City

Temecula

State

CA

Zip Code

92593-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 99853-84648-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas B MacCabe

Mailing Address 284 Sugar Mill Drive

City

Osprey

State

FL

Zip Code

34229-9080

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 29 / 2014

Transaction ID : 73516-64926-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gladys J Kessel Trust

Mailing Address 2177 Creekside Drive SW

City

Byron Center

State

MI

Zip Code

49315-8253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4519

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 18 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129369-111969-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1275.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 323 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John W Lawrence

Mailing Address 4949 Ridgewood

City

Richland

State

MI

Zip Code

49083-9401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	5		2	0	1	4

Transaction ID : 66709-57838-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Larry J Reichert

Mailing Address 341 210th Avenue

City

Hays

State

KS

Zip Code

67601-9600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	7		2	0	1	4

Transaction ID : 75033-66398-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ms Rita J Pils

Mailing Address 2 E 70th Terrace

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-2548

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	4		2	0	1	4

Transaction ID : 71046-59738-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 324 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Charles Kirchner

Mailing Address PO Box 410

City

Kansas

State

IL

Zip Code

61933-0410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124400-107145-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Keystone Family Trust

Mailing Address PO Box 7066

City

Carmel By The Sea

State

CA

Zip Code

93921-7066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450

Date of Receipt

02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 129382-111771-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Charles D Ainsworth

Mailing Address 2382 Baxton Way

City

Chesterfield

State

MO

Zip Code

63017-7808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70497-59204-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 325 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Marvin E Orr

Mailing Address 8979 Jenna Road

City

Memphis

State

TN

Zip Code

38138-8436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	18	/	2014

Transaction ID : 98347-81708-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Harry Bettis

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City

Emmett

State

ID

Zip Code

83617-0007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

11000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	12	/	2014

Transaction ID : 95859-79295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

11000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Patricia A Kempf

Mailing Address 262 Ashley Road

City

Hopkins

State

MN

Zip Code

55343-2004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self Employed

Occupation

Self Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	14	/	2014

Transaction ID : 97081-80472-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶

12250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 326 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John Qualy

Mailing Address 13 Brentmoor Park

City State Zip Code
 Clayton MO 63105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Northwestern Mutual

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106000-89104-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bruce Kautz

Mailing Address 2426 Marston Heights

City State Zip Code
 Colorado Springs CO 80920-5134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Dublin Primary Care, PC

Occupation

Pediatrician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 15 / 2014

Transaction ID : 76974-68263-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lionel Brown M.D.

Mailing Address 19 Shepard Hill Road

City State Zip Code
 Newtown CT 06470-1936

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Danbury Orthopedics

Occupation

Hand Surgeon

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 01 / 25 / 2014

Transaction ID : 78597-69841-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 327 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Assman

Mailing Address 28636 283rd Ave

City State Zip Code
 Mission SD 57555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Employed

Organic Farmer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 07 / 2014

Transaction ID : 105241-88360-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Virginia B Shamoun

Mailing Address 5613 S Jersey Tess Drive

City State Zip Code
 Sioux Falls SD 57108-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 94270-77769-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mrs Fredda L Black

Mailing Address 1420 W Pine Avenue

City State Zip Code
 Midland TX 79705-6523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 05 / 2014

Transaction ID : 116651-99447-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2000.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 328 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jack D Horn Jr.

Mailing Address PO Box 1505

City

Friendswood

State

TX

Zip Code

77549-1505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

United Analytical Service

Occupation

Founder, Presid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128209-110629-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beatrice C Wallace

Mailing Address 4500 N Versailles Avenue

City

Dallas

State

TX

Zip Code

75205-3015

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Self

Occupation

Home Maker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 10 / 2014

Transaction ID : 74432-65812-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr James Fraser

Mailing Address 26455 S Tamiami Trail
Suite 5202

City

Bonita Springs

State

FL

Zip Code

34134-7842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Retired

Occupation

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124475-107220-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1800.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 329 OF 383

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mrs Patrick F Adams

Mailing Address 4351 Gulf Shore Boulevard N
 Apt. 14N

City Naples State FL Zip Code 34103-2240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 02 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 91143-74730-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ms April W Simon

Mailing Address 11559 Summit Cir

City Zionsville State IN Zip Code 46077-9794

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Cardiac Data Solutions

Rn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 12 / 2014

Transaction ID : 113491-96375-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carolyn Vesey

Mailing Address 8570 Egret Lakes Lane

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33412-1525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

None

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 128040-110460-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 330 OF 383
(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Donald Giebel

Mailing Address 31 Everett Street
Apt. 101

City State Zip Code
Fond Du Lac WI 54935-4509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Retired

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 67909-60496-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr Harry Bettis

Mailing Address PO Box 7

City State Zip Code
Emmett ID 83617-0007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self

Rancher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 103209-86388-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mr Walter M Cardinet

Mailing Address 144 S 3rd Street
Unit 503

City State Zip Code
San Jose CA 95112-6502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self-Pacific Advisors

Insurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 21 / 2014

Transaction ID : 126701-109386-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

2600.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 331 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Robert F Sprowls

Mailing Address 1954 Kellogg Avenue

City

Carlsbad

State

CA

Zip Code

92008-6581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250

Date of Receipt

01 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 70827-59519-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kris Vanandel

Mailing Address 3177 22nd Street

City

Hopkins

State

MI

Zip Code

49328-9702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Hopkins Propane

Business Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2014

Transaction ID : 63159-54901-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Andrew Buckingham

Mailing Address 919 Congress Ave
Suite 1310

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Self Employed

Oilman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400

Date of Receipt

02 / 22 / 2014

Transaction ID : 106546-89635-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 332 OF 383

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr Michael E Moran

Mailing Address 17321 Glasgow Circle

City

Yorba Linda

State

CA

Zip Code

92886-3811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

State College

Occupation

Ret Education

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 / 28 / 2014

Transaction ID : 124179-106939-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mrs Rex E Sanders

Mailing Address 2800 Surveyors Lane

City

Flower Mound

State

TX

Zip Code

75022-5844

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 20 / 2014

Transaction ID : 68738-61295-c

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

725.00

549073.46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 333 OF 383

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 12	☐ 13	☐ 14	☐ 15	☐ 16	☒ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6044

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2014

Transaction ID : 7108-112029-m

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0

List Rental Income

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6044

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2014

Transaction ID : 7108-112031-m

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2696

List Rental Income

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

6044

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	28	/	2014

Transaction ID : 7108-112030-m

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3348

List Rental income

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

6044.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6044.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 334 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hertz Rent-a-car

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City Park Ridge State NJ Zip Code 07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: rental car

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 23 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-90264-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.13

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: agency fee postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 03 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111752-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26397.54

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-6500

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 27 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-50675-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21433.71

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

47866.38

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 335 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City	State	Zip Code
Clemmons	NC	27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing Arizona State GOP convention

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		13		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-90256-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

351.38

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City	State	Zip Code
Prince Frederick	MD	20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-50677-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

330.24

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1544 Spring Hill Road

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-0009

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-112023-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1181.62

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 336 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Direct Mail.com

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City Prince Frederick State MD Zip Code 20678-3470

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse laser

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45450-112015-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12185.29

003

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-98278-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

207

002

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: agency fee postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111761-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19000

003

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

31392.29

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 337 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. International Data Management, Inc.

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2014

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Akron	OH	44320-1122

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-112001-e

Purpose of Disbursement
Administrative/Salary/Overhead:

001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

10711.44

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Harper Collins Publishers

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		18		2014

Mailing Address 10 E 53rd Street

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10022-5244

Transaction ID : SB21B129558112017e

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment items-books

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

12711.32

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MDI Imaging & Mail

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2014

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
Sterling	VA	20166-9211

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-50687-e

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing/Mailhouse laser

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

17727.8

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

41150.56

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

884.45

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 13 / 2014

Category/
Type

157.32

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

137.97

1179.74

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 339 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Agency Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-112009-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60891.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John Pope Civitas Institute

Mailing Address 100 S Harrington Street

City Raleigh State NC Zip Code 27603-1814

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: vendor table

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 25 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-107159-90241-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: agency fee postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 06 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111742-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23286.65

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

85178.61

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 340 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EGC Data Center

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	7						2	0	1	4

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer List Maint

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-50678-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18065.97

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ridge Printing Company

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				2	7						2	0	1	4

Mailing Address 8900 Yellow Brick Road

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21237-2304

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Fulfillment items

006

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB21B-58718-50680-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

953.54

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Robinson

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y		
0	1				0	3						2	0	1	4

Mailing Address 507 N Hidalgo Avenue

City Alhambra State CA Zip Code 91801-2643

Purpose of Disbursement
website maintenance

001

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Transaction ID : SB21B-45470-90251-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

20019.51

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

9591.35

297.15

15555.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 342 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alison Dameron

Mailing Address PO Box 2436

City	State	Zip Code
Sun City	AZ	85372-2436

Purpose of Disbursement
Inkind: Hotel Room Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129570112032i

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

998

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City	State	Zip Code
		24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129560112005e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1950

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City	State	Zip Code
Chantilly	VA	20151-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
escrow charges

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary ☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		03		2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-112026-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5623.95

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

8571.95

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 343 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MDI Imaging & Mail

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20166-9211

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-112021-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

164300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City Dfw Airport State TX Zip Code 75261-9612

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 25 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-107166-98294-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

344.5

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Us Airways

Mailing Address 4000 E Sky Harbor Boulevard

City Phoenix State AZ Zip Code 85034-3802

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 15 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45471-90261-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1549

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

166193.50

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A diagram of a three-part barcode. The first part has three 'M' labels above the value '01'. The second part has two 'D' labels above the value '30'. The third part has four 'Y' labels above the value '2014'. The parts are separated by slashes.

Category/ Type	001

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

99.95

01 / 13 / 2014

003
Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

6000

Age Group	Number of People
0-14	~1000
15-24	~1500
25-34	~6200
35-44	~4500
45-54	~3500
55-64	~2500
65-74	~1500
75-84	~1000
85-94	~500
95-104	~200

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 346 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Omega List

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: List rental

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

003

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7108-112022-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

144802.72

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rebecca Hagelin Communications & Marketing LLC

Mailing Address 4572 25th Road N

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22207-4147

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising: radio ads

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

004

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129559111987e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding Direct

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: agency fee postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

003

Category/
Type

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 13 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111757-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

835.45

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

245638.17

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 348 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Campaign Funding Direct

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		03		2014

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Agency Fee

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111971-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13803.77

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz Rent-a-car

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2014

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City Park Ridge State NJ Zip Code 07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: rental car

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-98285-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

405.22

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sisk Fulfillment Services

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2014

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City Federalsburg State MD Zip Code 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-111991-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2647.73

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

16856.72

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Ron Robinson

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B. EGC Data Center

MM / DD / YYYY

003

29137.71

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

C. Ron Robinson

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

31137.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 350 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing f

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 19 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-98274-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.68

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Printing IA Caucuses

Candidate Name

007

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
01 / 13 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-90255-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

86.81

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City Akron State OH Zip Code 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: postage

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 24 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-111983-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5500

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5737.49

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Aristotle Intl Inc

001

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

1050

B. MDI Imaging & Mail

MM / DD / YYYY

003

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

9317.58

C. Residence Inns

002

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

1823.1

12190.68

[illegible]

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 352 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AdZig

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2014

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551-4884

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-50674-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13207.6

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hertz Rent-a-car

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2014

Mailing Address 225 Brae Boulevard

City Park Ridge State NJ Zip Code 07656-1870

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: rental car

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45467-98275-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

415.33

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elias J. Thomas

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		10		2014

Mailing Address 1609 Montmorency Drive

City Vienna State VA Zip Code 22182-2020

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Major Donor Program

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B129567112018e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3000

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

16622.93

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 354 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ridge Printing Company

Mailing Address 8900 Yellow Brick Road

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21237-2304

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Fulfillment items

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58718-111852-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

397.8

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Washington Intelligence Bureau

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City Chantilly State VA Zip Code 20151-1501

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Escrow costs

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7115-111828-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4257.96

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Westland Printers

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City Laurel State MD Zip Code 20707-2913

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: postage Mailhouse

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58716-112007-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4102

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8757.76

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 355 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ron Robinson

Mailing Address 507 N Hidalgo Avenue

City
AlhambraState
CAZip Code
91801-2643Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Iowa Caucuses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 03 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45470-90250-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

95.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Westland Printers

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City
LaurelState
MDZip Code
20707-2913Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58716-112027-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12541

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address 233 S Wacker Drive

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60606-6423Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 01 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45496-98269-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

578

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

13214.63

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 356 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Apple Group, LLC

Mailing Address 48 Kingswood Drive

City Bethel State CT Zip Code 06801-1840

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: banners

006

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129563111992e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1329

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 2509A Lewisville Clemmons Road

City Clemmons State NC Zip Code 27012-8712

Purpose of Disbursement
Paraphernalia: Printing

006

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 14 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7121-98291-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.17

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPSMailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: shipping

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-98284-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.56

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1648.73

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

4521.39

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/
Type

640.44

Category/
Type

5343.25

10505.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

6000

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/
TypeCategory/
Type

22901

28981.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

State: District:

Category/
Type

State: District:

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/
Type

State: District:

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. American Conservative Union

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B-7123-112012-e

007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Tzu Mahan

Date of Disbursement

03 / 17 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7120-90245-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rst Marketing

Date of Disbursement

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 24 2014

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

Transaction ID : SB21B129560112024e

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

62696.52

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 361 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. First Virginia Community Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road

City Fairfax State VA Zip Code 22030-6051

Purpose of Disbursement
Bank charges processing online donations

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 31 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-4-112008-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6828.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 10 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-112010-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245463.52

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sisk Fulfillment Services

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City Federalsburg State MD Zip Code 21632-2667

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage Fulfillment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
 ☐ Senate
 ☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 20 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58719-112006-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2233.6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

254525.95

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Postmaster



003

570

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

B. AdZig

003

1333.86

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Campaign Funding Direct

003

146200

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

148103.86

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

State: District:

MM / DD / YYYY

Category/
Type

State: District:

Category/
Type

State: District:

16131.83

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Category/
Type

36474.38

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
 02 24 2014

Category/
Type

1265.93

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38240.31

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 365 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. EGC Data Center

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		24		2014

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: maintenance Computer List

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-111979-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14946.91

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. April Linder

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		03		2014

Mailing Address 1430 20th Street
Unit 4

City West Des Moines State IA Zip Code 50265-1508

Purpose of Disbursement
meeting planning/caucus team building

007

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45465-38894-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1500

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. EGC Data Center

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		06		2014

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Computer List Maint

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-7109-111857-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11601.92

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

28048.83

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Three digital displays showing the date 03/19/2014 in MM/DD/YYYY format. The first display shows '03' with 'M' labels above the digits. The second display shows '19' with 'D' labels above the digits. The third display shows '2014' with 'Y' labels above each digit. The displays are separated by slashes.

176581.36

MM / DD / YYYY

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71658.36

FEC Schedule B (Form 3X) Rev. 02/2003

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 368 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City Farmington State CT Zip Code 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Management

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 10 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-90234-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. USPSMailing Address 3320 Silas Creek Parkway
Suite 500

City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27103-3031

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Iowa Caucuses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
01 13 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-45490-90254-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.2

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Colortree Group Inc

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City Henrico State VA Zip Code 23228-6500

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
02 24 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-19004-112013-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33066.35

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

38089.55

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 369 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: agency fee postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 20 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111763-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118500

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City Akron State OH Zip Code 44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 31 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-111982-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3646.09

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. CP DirectMailing Address 4600 Boston Way
Suite A

City Lanham State MD Zip Code 20706-4858

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 06 2014**Transaction ID : SB21B-45451-111782-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25056.8

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

147202.89

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 370 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Virginia Federation of Republican Women

Mailing Address 4316 Wakefield Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Annandale	VA	22003-3611

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: Booth sponsorship

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	28	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-115458-98296-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. International Data Management, Inc.

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Akron	OH	44320-1122

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	24	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7116-112019-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7405.85

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ridge Printing Company

Mailing Address 8900 Yellow Brick Road

City	State	Zip Code
Baltimore	MD	21237-2304

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01	/	27	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-58718-112004-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1351.34

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

9057.19

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Vernon Robinson III

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B-3-90240-e

002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

B. Westland Printers

MM / DD / YYYY

Transaction ID : SB21B-58716-111994-e

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

C. Postmaster

03 / 26 / 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7111-111989-e

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

80423.14

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 372 OF 383

☒ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Campaign Funding DirectMailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: graphics

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 24 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111974-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5167.83

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. IZIGG.com

Mailing Address

City State GA Zip Code 22102-3028

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Event: texting 90210

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
01 02 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-107162-90248-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John P Sousa IVMailing Address 11 Talcott Forest Road
Apt. C

City Farmington State CT Zip Code 06032-3545

Purpose of Disbursement
Campaign Management

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y
03 03 2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-7118-90244-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

11267.78

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 373 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AdZig

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		20		2014

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive
Suite B

City Forest State VA Zip Code 24551-4884

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Fulfillment Items

003

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-45449-111740-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

908.4

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼**B. American Airlines**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		13		2014

Mailing Address PO Box 619612

City Dfw Airport State TX Zip Code 75261-9612

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel: Airfare

002

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-107166-90258-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼**C. Lamar Outdoor Advertising**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		20		2014

Mailing Address 5321 Corporate Boulevard

City Baton Rouge State LA Zip Code 70808-2506

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertising: IA Billboards

004

Candidate Name

Category/
Type**Transaction ID : SB21B-107170-90265-e**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

700

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
State: District:Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1922.40

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Embassy Suites

Mailing Address 755 Crossover Lane

City	State	Zip Code
Memphis	TN	38117-4906

Purpose of Disbursement	Travel: lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B-45481-90266-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

220.76

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. First Virginia Community Bank

Mailing Address 11325 Random Hills Road

City	State	Zip Code
Fairfax	VA	22030-6051

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Processing online donations

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B-4-112028-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10623.49

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rst Marketing

Mailing Address 1272 Corporate Park Road

City	State	Zip Code
		24127

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Mailhouse Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

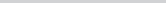
Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

Date of Disbursement

Transaction ID : SB21B12956011988e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period



16000

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....

26844.25

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 375 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MDI Imaging & Mail

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		27		2014

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City	State	Zip Code
Sterling	VA	20166-9211

Transaction ID : SB21B-7110-112002-e

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: Postage Mailhouse

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

14800

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Campaign Funding Direct

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		13		2014

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490

City	State	Zip Code
Mc Lean	VA	22102-3028

Transaction ID : SB21B-7107-111766-e

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: agency fee postage

003

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

70275

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Idaho Republican Party

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		03		2014

Mailing Address | 802 West Bannock Lower Plaza 103

City	State	Zip Code
		83702

Transaction ID : SB21B-107163-90252-e

Purpose of Disbursement
Vendor booth rental & ad in the invitation

004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

2000

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	☐ Primary	☐ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

87075.00

☒	21b	☐	22	☐	23	☐	24	☐	25	☐	26
☐	27	☐	28a	☐	28b	☐	28c	☐	29	☐	30b

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Ron Robinson

001

Mode of Transport	Number of People
Car	400
Train	300
Bus	200
On foot	100

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐	Primary	☐	General
☐	Other (specify) ▼		

B. Northeast Republican Leadership Conference

MM / DD / YYYY

007

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

C. AdZig

003

1664.43

Category/
Type

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

7664.43

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 377 OF 383

☒ 21b	☐ 22	☐ 23	☐ 24	☐ 25	☐ 26
☐ 27	☐ 28a	☐ 28b	☐ 28c	☐ 29	☐ 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Harper Collins Publishers

Mailing Address 10 E 53rd Street

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10022-5244

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising: books

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03	/	17	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B129558111980e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34333.95

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ron Robinson

Mailing Address 507 N Hidalgo Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Alhambra	CA	91801-2643

Purpose of Disbursement
Website Maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02	/	16	/	2014

Transaction ID : SB21B-45470-98279-e

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City	State	Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

35333.95

2438805.75

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 378 OF 383

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

William J. Olson, PC

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Administrative/Salary/Overhead: Legal
Counsel

Mailing Address 370 Maple Avenue W

City State

Zip Code

Vienna

VA

22180-5615

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111868

Amount Incurred This Period

2202.94

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2202.94

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Campaign Funding Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: agency fee postage

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road

Suite 490

City State

Zip Code

Mc Lean

VA

22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

313834.49

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111766

Amount Incurred This Period

0

Payment This Period

298283.78

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

15550.71

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Omega List

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: List rental

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road

Suite 490

City

State

Zip Code

Mc Lean

VA

22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

176581.36

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111866

Amount Incurred This Period

183482.76

Payment This Period

176581.36

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

183482.76

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

201236.41

2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►3) **TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) **ADD 2) and 3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

0.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 379 OF 383

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

EGC Data Center

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Computer List Maintenance

Mailing Address 1420 Spring Hill Road
Suite 490City State Zip Code
Mc Lean VA 22102-3028

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

41727.85

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111863

Amount Incurred This Period

30304.17

Payment This Period

41727.85

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

30304.17

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

MDI Imaging & Mail

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse Laser

Mailing Address 21955 Cascades Parkway

City State Zip Code
Sterling VA 20166-9211

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

33309.57

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111865

Amount Incurred This Period

31754.03

Payment This Period

33309.57

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

31754.03

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Washington Intelligence Bureau

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Escrow costs

Mailing Address 4128 Pepsi Place

City State Zip Code
Chantilly VA 20151-1501

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

8975.13

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111828

Amount Incurred This Period

0

Payment This Period

8975.13

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

62058.20

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

0.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 380 OF 383

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

International Data Management, Inc.

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Mailhouse Fulfillment

Mailing Address 490 White Pond Drive

City State

Zip Code

Akron

OH

44320-1122

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

5994.56

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111864

Amount Incurred This Period

1018.44

Payment This Period

5994.56

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1018.44

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Colortree Group Inc

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 8000 Villa Park Drive

City State

Zip Code

Henrico

VA

23228-6500

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

31025.06

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111860

Amount Incurred This Period

39778.65

Payment This Period

31025.06

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

39778.65

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

AdZig

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 104 Homestead Drive

Suite B

City

State

Zip Code

Forest

VA

24551-4884

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

14116

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111859

Amount Incurred This Period

31199.78

Payment This Period

14116

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

31199.78

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

71996.87

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

0.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 381 OF 383

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Direct Mail.com

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 5351 Ketch Road

City State

Zip Code

Prince Frederick

MD

20678-3470

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20045.23

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111862

Amount Incurred This Period

23460.9

Payment This Period

20045.23

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

23460.9

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

CP Direct

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 4600 Boston Way

Suite A

City State

Zip Code

Lanham

MD

20706-4858

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

47957.8

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111861

Amount Incurred This Period

3936.4

Payment This Period

47957.8

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

3936.4

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Westland Printers

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 14880 Sweitzer Lane

City

State

Zip Code

Laurel

MD

20707-2913

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111869

Amount Incurred This Period

130790.01

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

130790.01

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

158187.31

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

0.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 382 OF 383

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Sisk Fulfillment Services

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Fulfillment

Mailing Address 1900 Industrial Park Road

City State

Zip Code

Federalsburg

MD

21632-2667

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

80

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111867

Amount Incurred This Period

903.99

Payment This Period

80

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

903.99

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Online Store.Com

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 1000 Westinghouse Drive

Suite 1

City State

Zip Code

New Stanton

PA

15672-9600

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111996

Amount Incurred This Period

11523.92

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

11523.92

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

D & D Unlimited

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Fundraising: Printing

Mailing Address 524 Mid Florida Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Orlando

FL

32824-7056

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111998

Amount Incurred This Period

8570.92

Payment This Period

0

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

8570.92

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

20998.83

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

0.00

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3X)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 383 OF 383

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)
☐ 9
☒ 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

National Draft Ben Carson for President Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Ridge Printing Company

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Paraphernalia: Fulfillment items

Mailing Address 8900 Yellow Brick Road

City State

Zip Code

Baltimore

MD

21237-2304

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1351.34

Transaction ID : SD10-DEBT111852

Amount Incurred This Period

0

Payment This Period

1351.34

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor

Nature of Debt (Purpose):

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

Amount Incurred This Period

Payment This Period

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

514477.62

3) TOTAL OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only) ►

0.00

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only) ►

514477.62